INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1948

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A

ABAZA, A.: *La Streptomycine. Étude expérimentale et therapeutique*, 1067
ABDERHALDEN, E. (and G. MOURIQUAND): *Vitamine und Vitamintherapie*, 301
Abdominal distension and DFP (annotation), 719
—— trauma in acute appendicitis (W. Rutherford Black), 424 (O)
ABEL, A. Lawrence (and Alan H. HUNT): Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae, 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Balanced-pulse galvanism, 108
Abortion. *See* Obstetrics
ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe: Nutrition of athletes, 220
ABRAHAMS, A. M.: Symptom of exophthalmos, 874
ABRAMOWITSCH, D.: *Treatment by Ion Transfer (Ionotophoresis)*, 683
Abscess, cerebral, and congenital heart disease (annotation), 868
—— intramedullary: recovery of a case after operation (N.O. Ameli), 138
—— residual pelvic, 926
Abortus fever, treatment with sulphonamides and blood transfusions (J. MacD. Holmes and Robert Hughes), 859 (O); correspondence, 1082
Academic worker, status of, 171
Accidents, prevention of, 993
Acetylcholine: Effect on hypoglossal nucleus and respiratory centre, 160
ACHARYA, B. S. S. (and R. W. BURSLEM): Cure of exomphalos in a 2-hours-old infant, 682
Acroparaesthesia, 449
Actinomycosis, treatment of (annotation), 830
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Medical reply to the Minister, 175—R. C. S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
Adams, Philip Edward Homer, estate of, 320
ADAMSON, R. O.: Fibrositis, 573, 956
ADDIS, T.: *Glomerular Nephritis*, 561
Adenoids: Mouth screen for use after adenoidectomy (E. Matthews), 223
Adenosine in angina of effort, 185
ADLER, G.: *Studies in Analytical Psychology*, 478
Adrenaline: Formation of, and hypertension (leading article), 429—And pulmonary oedema, 768—Anti-adrenaline substances (annotation), 950
ADRIAN, E. D.: Physiological mechanisms of the brain, 349
Age and retirement, 722
Agranulocytosis: Sulphonamides and, 185—Benadryl and, 628
AHRENFELDT, R. H.: The homosexual in the Courts, 270
Air conditioning, 363, 584
ALAJOUANINE, Th. (and P. MOZZICONACCI): *L'Aphasie et la Désintégration Fonctionnelle du Langage*, 1024
ALARCON, D. G.: *Surgical Extrapleural Pneumothorax*, 945
Albert Medal awarded, 696
Albinism, nystagmus and, 186
Albuminuria, orthostatic, C.S.F. pressure in, 640
ALEXANDER, A. B.: Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, 915
ALEXANDER, M. B.: Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting—review of 456 infants treated in hospital unit for enteritis, 973 (O); leading article, 990
ALEXANDER, R. F. (and others): Fatal case of solanine poisoning, 518
Alkalosis, calcification of kidney in, 85
Allardice, William Clachan, obituary notice of, 403
ALLEN, Clifford: The M'Naghten rules, 955
ALLEN, Frederick: Aggression and emotional development, 395
Allergy: Wasp stings, 185—Lowered incidence of sensitization through use of sulphonamide compounds (David Lehr), 543 (O); leading article, 563; correspondence, 837—Reactions to intravenous sclerotics, 573, 661, 760, 799, 838
ALLISON, P. R.: Tribute to J. K. Jamieson, 535
ALLISON, V. D.: Food-poisoning, 1116
Almoners, textbook for, 1109
Altitude: Physiology of stratosphere flying, 165
Alvarengo Prize awarded, 447
Aminita phalloides, "mushroom" poisoning due to (David Lewes), 383 (O); annotation, 393; correspondence, 498
Ambulance launch, Port of London, 721
Ambulances, air, 882
AMELI, N. O.: Case of intramedullary abscess—recovery after operation, 138
Ammonium bromide, stability of, 628
Amoebiasis, sporadic: liver abscess (C. F. Critchley), 681; correspondence, 1034
Amphetamine, toxic effects of, 925
Amputation, instantaneous traumatic forequarter, of right arm (J. D. C. Millar), 559; correspondence, 662, 722, 876, 879, 1122
Anaemia: cirrhosis of liver presenting as severe anaemia (P. N. Coleman), 858 (O)
—— aplastic, in Simmonds's disease: report of case (Arnold Bloom and Charles C. Bryson), 75 (O)
—— hypoplastic, 584
—— macrocytic, 153—In eunuchs, 186—Of pregnancy, 225—Crystalline anti-pernicious-anaemia factor in treatment of two cases of tropical macrocytic anaemia (J. C. Patel), 934 (O); annotation, 949
—— pernicious: Crystalline anti-pernicious-anaemia factor in treatment of two cases of tropical macrocytic anaemia (J. C. Patel), 934 (O); annotation, 949

ANAESTHESIA:
Abdominal relaxation, 92
Book review, 747
Caudal extradural block, 92
Chest surgery, anaesthesia for, 91
Intravenous, in dentistry, 967
Intubation in infants, 92
Procaine, intravenous, in transfusion (G. S. W. Organe and C. F. Scurr), 787; correspondence, 1036
Thiopentone and curare solutions: Apparatus for continuous administration (R. Atwood Beaver), 1032
Tonsillectomy, 1047
Trichlorethylene, auricular fibrillation after (J. B. Ewing and G. J. C. Brittain), 904
Trilene: Convulsions under (H. A. Condon), 340—As an analgesic, 620, 691, 761
Vomiting, post-anaesthetic, 725

ANALGESIA:
Alcohol injection, 587
"C.B.11," a new analgesic drug (W. M. Wilson and R. B. Hunter), 553 (O)
Cordotomy, 589
Epidural block, 589
Intraspinal sulphate injection, 588
"Metycaine," 92
Midwifery, analgesia in, 50, 155, 356
Paravertebral block, 589
Pethidine and scopolamine in labour (Hilda Roberts), 590 (O); annotation, 607
Spinal, 92—Meningitis following, 446—Respiratory depression during, 957—And caesarean section, 1121
Stellate block in pulmonary embolism (annotation), 608

Anaphylaxis, 281
Anastomosis, methods of, in partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, 1095
Anatomy: Pars nervosa of pituitary, 119—Cremasteric vessels, 135—Ape skull of the miocene age (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 951
—— of primates: present state of our knowledge (F. Wood Jones), 167, 629 (O); correspondence, 763
—— surgical, of parotid gland (Hamilton Bailey), 245 (O); correction, 364; correspondence, 443
Anpylostoma infestation, persistence of, 1090
ANDERSEN, A. Harrestrup: Sensitization to sulphonamides, 837
ANDERSON, Graham H.: Laurence–Moon–Biedl syndrome, 517 (O)
ANDERSON, H. A. (and others): *Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 748
ANDERSON, T. (and others): Purpura fulminans complicating scarlet fever, 549 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
Andrew, George, obituary notice of, 403
ANDREW, G. S.: Diagnosis of gonorrhoea, 52
ANDREWES, C. H.: Prophylaxis of virus infections, with special reference to use of vaccines, 159, 1007 (O)
Androgens, reversion of changes caused by, 407
Aneurysm, aortic dissecting, surgical significance of: report of 3 personal cases with 2 correct antemortem diagnoses (D. P. van Meurs), 599 (O); correspondence, 996
—— cerebral, 574
—— splenic, and splenic enlargement in pregnancy (H. L. Sheehan and Ninian M. Falkiner), 1105 (O)
Angina of effort, adenosine in, 185
—— pectoris: New conception of, 53, 108—Spa treatment, 185
—— Vincent's, penicillin for, 60
ANNAN, W. Gillies: Treatment of fungus infections, 620

Annotations:
Abdominal distension and DFP, 719
Abscess, cerebral, and congenital heart disease, 868
Actinomycosis, treatment of, 830
Air accidents, human factor in, 261
Anti-adrenaline substances, 950
Antihistamine drugs and gastric secretion, 1028
Antimony, excretion of, 83
Anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 949
Aorta, thoracic, permanent intubation of, 688
Arsenic as a cause of cancer, 912
Arthritis, rheumatoid, course of, 912
Artificial limbs, improvements in, 565
"As may be required of him," 793
Bacteriological examination of shellfish, 33
BAL, more research on, 1072
Bile, white, again, 794
Blood, circulating, distribution of, 608
British Journal of Industrial Medicine, 525
Cadmium, toxicity of, 33
Cancer: Cells in sputum and urine, 83—Arsenic as a cause of, 912
Carcinogenic action of liquor picis carbonis, 608
Chemotherapy: Of filariasis, 32—Of undulant fever, 1113
Children: Fatty liver disease in, 213—Protecting children from tuberculosis, 346—Child Health Services, 483—Removal of tonsils, 564—Lead poisoning in, 609—Kerosene poisoning in, 688—Oral penicillin in, 867
Colour terminology, 145
Coronary insufficiency, acute, 1027
Diet and production of insulin, 1027
Diphtheria, lungs in, 260
Disk lesions, location of, 430
Empire Medical Advisory Bureau, 211
Erythrocyte, inclusion bodies of the, 431
Fertility, differential, 34
Filariasis, chemotherapy of, 32
Food preservation, 82
Gastritis, giant hypertrophic, 145
Genetic component of language, 347
Glandular fever and nervous system, 566
Heart: Voluntary acceleration of, 394—Slight enlargement of, 687—Cerebral abscess and congenital disease, 868—Origins of cardiac pain, 911
Heberden's nodes, 34
Hernia, femoral, 750
Histamine, liberation of, by curare, 212
Hypertension: New factors in shock and, 346—Biochemical changes in, 565
Indexes, half-yearly, 431
Industry: Health of arc welders, 81—Dermatosis in paint industry, 213
Insemination, artificial, 523
Insulin, diet and production of, 1027
International Congress on Industrial Medicine, 524
—— Students' Conference, 262
Jet injection, 830
Kerosene poisoning in children, 688
Lead poisoning in children, 609
Lister Institute, 483
Liver disease, fatty, in children, 213
Lungs in diphtheria, 260
Malaria: Pharmacology of antimalarial drugs, 35
Medical defence, sixty years of, 430
—— profession: Remuneration of G.P.s, 143—Deaths of doctors, 212—Independent doctors, 347—Threshold of practice, 482
Medicine as a woman's career, 482
Ménière's disease, surgical treatment of, 829
Menstruation, experimental, 950
Mental hospitals, overcrowding in, 1028
Microscope, reflecting, 306
Milk: Safer, to come, 868—The Milk Bill, 992
"Mushroom" poisoning, 393
Naval medicine and research, 35
Neurosurgeons, training of, 565
Nitrogen mustard, 304
Nuffield College of Surgical Sciences, 1072
Nurses, minority report on, 718
Nystagmus in pellagra, 910
Obstetric analgesia, 607
Oesophagus: The short, 144—Dilatation of, 719
Ophthalmology, doyen of British, 481
Orthopaedics, regional, 751
O Russia! O Mores! 991
Pellagra, nystagmus in, 910
Pelvic pain, relief of, 606
Penicillin: In experimental syphilis, 261—Prolonging action of, 653—Oral, in children, 867—By inhalation, 1071
Phagocytosis, surface, 687
Phantom limb, 262
Pharmacology of antimalarial drugs, 35
Physiotherapy, 1114

Annotations (*continued*):
Poliomyelitis virus in blood, 1072
—— acute, in pregnancy, 1071
Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 524
Psychotherapy for sexual offenders, 752
Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, 910
—— embolism, stellate block in, 608
Radium Commission, 429
Rat-bite fever, 564
Retirement from office, 81
Rheumatic myocarditis, 751
Rockefeller benefactions, 566
Ross Jubilee, 82
Sebum, nature of, 911
Shellfish, bacteriological examination of, 33
Shock and hypertension, new factors in, 346
Silicosis, vascular changes in, 306
Skin: Nodular defensive reactions of, 144—Sensitivity to streptomycin, 394
Sphenoid sinus, 260
Stilbamidine, toxity of, 653
Streptomycin, skin sensitivity to, 394
Sympathectomy for chronic leg ulcers, 211
Syphilis, experimental, penicillin in, 261
Tar: Dangers of, 394—Carcinogenic action of liquor picis carbonis, 608
Temperature recording, 991
Tetraethylammonium in vascular disorders, 752
Thyroid enlargement and drinking-water, 794
Tuberculosis: Protecting children from, 346—And voluntary action, 1114
Typhoid carriers, treatment of, 305
Undulant fever, chemotherapy of, 1113
Vaccinia virus, structure of, 84
Vagotomy, reports on, 652
Vitamin A deficiency, 718
—— D in sarcoidosis, 1070
Yeast, live and dead, 305

ANSARI, M. Y.: Gangrene after scorpion sting, 388; correspondence, 498
ANSELL, I.: Fatal case of myelitis after antirabic vaccine, 338 (O)
Antibiotics from streptomyces (leading article), 1112
Anticholinesterases in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 160, 891
Antihistamine drugs: And radiation sickness (W. M. Court Brown and R. B. Hunter), 984 (O); correspondence, 1120—And gastric secretion (annotation), 1028
—— substances (Sir Henry Dale), 168, 281 (O)
Antimony, excretion of (annotation), 83; correspondence, 440
Antiseptics: Flavines and C.T.A.B., 967
Anuria: Ureteric calculus causing (Nestor J. S. Nathan and Cyril Josephs), 713 (O)—Treatment of (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury), 1101 (O); leading article, 1111
Anxiety states: Treatment of, in general practice (C. A. H. Watts), 214; correspondence, 398—C.S.F. pressure in, 640—Post-traumatic, 1047
Aortic coarctation with patent ductus arteriosus (H. A. Haxton and M. L. Thomson), 1062 (O)
Aorta, thoracic, permanent intubation of (annotation), 688
Aphasia, 656
Appendicitis, acute, role of abdominal trauma in (W. Rutherford Black), 424 (O)
Appendix, perforated: Residual pelvic abscess, 926
Appointments, 58, 116, 213, 233, 277, 320, 361, 406, 447, 504, 580, 581, 698, 729, 807, 886, 923, 924, 966, 1003, 1044, 1045, 1089, 1101, 1128
APTHORPE, R. G.: B.C.G. vaccination, 106
ARMSTRONG, Fergus: Tribute to T. G. Maitland, 578
ARMSTRONG, J.: A gastric bezoar, 995
Arsenic as cause of cancer (annotation), 912
Arsenicals and sulphonamides, 321
Arterial disease, 1048
Arteriosclerotic pseudobulbar palsy, facial seborrhoea in (Frank A. Elliott), 861
Arthritis, osteo-: Injection treatment of, 95—Of hip-joint (leading article), 142
—— rheumatoid: Early, 322—Current remedies for, 755—Course of (annotation), 912—Spontaneous rupture of muscle as complication of (G. D. Kersley), 942 (O); correspondence, 1039—Treatment of advanced: a few practical points (Trevor H. Howell), 1029
Artificial limbs. *See* Prosthesis
Aseptic technique (book review), 1023
Asphyxia of newborn: Treated by rocking (F. C. Eve and the late N. C. Forsyth), 554 (O); correspondence, 661, 762, 797, 878, 918, 956, 957, 1079, 1082—Lobeline and, 1047
Aspirin, keeping qualities of, 236
ASSAILLY, M. (and others): *Psychiatrie et Psychologie*, 140
ASSINDER, E. W.: Prevention of venereal disease, 269
Association, British, 408—110th meeting at Brighton, 654
—— —— Hospitals: "Leagues of Friends," 44

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Academic workers, 171
Annual Meeting: President's Address, 2—Leading article on, 80
Annual Representative Meeting, 35
B.M.A. criticized (leading article), 392; correspondence, 397, 499
Committee on Care and Treatment of the Elderly and Infirm, 401
Council: Chairman elected, 84
Gold Medal of the Association awarded, 84
Halifax Division: Towards a lower paediatric mortality (Wilfrid Gaisford), 969 (O)

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
Informal dinner, 624
Loyal Address to the King, 993
Popular lecture: Accident and opportunism in medical research (Sir Henry Dale), 451 (O); leading article, 479
Retirement of Dr. J. B. Miller and Dr. John W. Bone (annotation), 81
Some points of debate (leading article), 80
Special Representative Meeting, 110
Structure of B.M.A., 49
Vice-Presidents elected, 84

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: PROCEEDINGS OF SECTIONS:
Section of Anaesthetics: Anaesthesia for chest surgery, 91. *And Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: Analgesia in midwifery, 155; correspondence, 356
Section of Anatomy and Anthropology: Present position of primate anatomy, 167—Present state of our knowledge of anatomy of the primates (F. Wood Jones), 629 (O); correspondence, 763
Section of Child Health: Neonatal mortality and morbidity, 99—Nutritional study of German children, 99. *And Section of Radiology*: Malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162 (corrected), 236
Section of Dermatology: Occupational dermatoses, 97
Section of Diseases of the Chest: Bronchial carcinoma (R. C. Brock), 93, 737 (O); correspondence, 799—Congenital heart disease, 93—Surgery of congenital heart disease (Maurice Campbell), 669 (O)—Upper respiratory disease and certain lung conditions, 157; correspondence, 356, 444
Section of Medicine: Thiouracil and its derivatives in routine treatment of thyrotoxicosis (H. P. Himsworth), 61 (O)—Summary of other papers, 89—Macrocytic anaemias, 153. *And Section of Surgery*: Surgery in hypertension, 152—Prognosis for surgically treated patients in continued hypertension (Reginald H. Smithwick), 237 (O); leading article, 258
Section of Neurology and Psychiatry: Epilepsy of late onset, 102—Senile deterioration, 103
Section of Nutrition: Importance of proteins, 103—Protein deficiency and liver disease, 104—Agenized flour, 104—Significance of proteins in nutrition: their particular importance during convalescence (D. P. Cuthbertson), 731 (O); leading article, 749; correspondence, 959
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Problem of infertility, 90—Third-stage labour and its complications, 156. *See also Section of Anaesthetics.*
Section of Occupational Health: Human relations in industry (Sir George Schuster), 100, 505 (O); leading article, 521; correspondence, 875—Aviation medicine applied to civil aviation, 165—Physiology of stratosphere flying, 165—Fatigue in flying, 166
Section of Ophthalmology: Ophthalmic complications in obstetrics, 101—Contact lenses, 101—Significance and interpretation of refraction, 166
Section of Orthopaedics: Lesions of intervertebral disk, 94—Injection treatment of osteoarthritis, 95—Operative treatment of recent fractures, 158—Treament of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 158
Section of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology: Sphenoidal sinus, 151—Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 151; correspondence, 498—Sphenoid sinus (Arthur W. Proetz), 243 (O); annotation, 260; correspondence, 497
Section of Pathology and Bacteriology: Rhesus factor, 95—Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 96—Influential meningitis treated with streptomycin, 96—Cells deprived of glucose and oxygen, 96—Electrophoresis, 96—Acute and subacute hepatitis, 159—Prophylaxis of virus infections, 159—Visit to Strangeways Research Laboratory, 160 (corrected, 236)—Recent advances in our knowledge of the Rh factor (D. F. Cappell), 323 (O); leading article, 344—Prophylaxis of virus infections, with special reference to use of vaccines (C. H. Andrewes), 1007 (O)
Section of Pharmacology: Agents determining and influencing the functions of the pars nervosa of the pituitary (E. B. Verney), 119 (O)—Antihistamine substances (Sir Henry Dale), 168, 281 (O)—Antidiuretic hormone, 169
Section of Physiology and Biochemistry: Recent work on proteins, 96—Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment of burns, 96—Protein hormones, 97—Physiological basis of neuromuscular disorders (Sir Henry Dale), 160, 889 (O) (corrected, 1048)—Flocculation tests: their chemical and clinical significance (N. F. Maclagan), 892 (O)
Section of Preventive Medicine: Preventive medicine under the N.H.S. Act, 97—Acute poliomyelitis, 161—Morbidity statistics, 161
Section of Radiology: Radiodiagnosis, 163—Radiotherapy, 164—Coeliac disease (Wilfrid Sheldon), 594 (O). *See also Section of Child Health*
Section of Surgery: Tuberculous adenitis, 89—Carcinoma of breast and its treatment (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 154 (corrected, 450), 631 (O); correspondence, 759. *See also Section of Medicine*

Association, British Orthopaedic: Joint meeting with American and Canadian Associations, 571—Annual meeting 1033
—— —— of Plastic Surgeons: Clinical Congress, 795
—— —— Tuberculosis: Annual Conference, 147
—— —— of Urological Surgeons: Conference, 85; correspondence, 225
—— of Certifying Factory Surgeons: Dinner, 805
—— International Leprosy: Congress in Cuba, 216
—— of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America: *Transactions*, 520
—— Medical Officers of Schools: *Handbook of Communicable Diseases*, 29
—— National, of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres: Annual Conference, 149
—— —— for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: Fiftieth anniversary, 1114
—— Royal Medico-Psychological: Annual dinner, 183—Psychiatry and the criminal law (Claud Mullins), 951
—— Tuberculosis: Research Committee, 115—Conference in Belfast, 416
—— World Medical: President-elect, 580—Leading article on General Assembly, 605—WHO and WMA: some points in common (Frank A. Calderone), 610
Asthma: Climate and, 117—Bronchial asthma and thiopentone, 837, 996
ASTLEY, Roy (and A. Batty SHAW): Case of bilateral stress fracture of first rib, 602
Atheroma associated in families with xanthelasma palpebrarum and gall-stones, 107
Atomic energy research (leading article), 259—Demonstrations at Harwell, 263
ATPED, J. H.: Wives of Service medical officers, 621
ATTWATER, H. L.: Surgery of urethral stricture, 85
AUDEN, G. A.: Tribute to A. L. S. Tuke, 358
Aviation: Aviation medicine applied to civil aviation, 165—Human factor in air accidents, 261

B

BABEL, J. (and others): *Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde*, 604
Babesiasis, stilbamidine in, 653
BACH, Francis: Fibrositis, 399
Backache (chronic lumbar fibrositis), 253
Bachache, sciatica syndrome, 108
Back strain, low, 449
Bacteriology: Examination of shellfish, 33—Book review, 256—*Bact. coli* infections treated by streptomycin, 831
BADCOCK, J. H.: Care of teeth in children, 118
BAILEY, Hamilton: Some urological clinical entities frequently missed, 86—Surgical anatomy of parotid gland, 245 (O); correction, 364; correspondence, 443—*Emergency Surgery*, Part I, 6th ed., 389; Part II, 6th ed., 478—*Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, 11th ed., 29, 863—(And R. J. McNeill LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, 8th ed., Part I, 649; Part II, 826
BAILEY, P.: Intracranial tumours, 2nd ed., 863
BAIN, Curtis (and Terence EAST): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, 4th ed., 79
BAIRD, J. A. (and David MITCHELL): Interinnominoabdominal operation: report of case subsequently fitted with a prosthesis, 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
BAIRD, T. T.: Vegetable marrow poisoning, 916
BAL, more research on (annotation), 1072
Baldie, Alexander, obituary notice of, 272
BALL, R. E. (and Philip ELLMAN): "Rheumatoid disease" with joint and pulmonary manifestations, 816 (O); correspondence, 996
BANCROFT, Frederic W. (Editor): *Surgical Treatment of the Abdomen*, 683
Bandage, scrotal (B. John Maxwell), 913
BANKS, H. S.: Notification and control of poliomyelitis, 161; correspondence, 498
BARBER, F.: Acute intussusception in childhood, 354
Barbiturate poisoning, treated with picrotoxin and colonic lavage (R. W. Bazeley and P. H. Garrard), 943; correspondence, 1035
Barbiturates, prescription of, 1036
BARBORKA, C. J.: *Treatment by Diet*, 5th ed., 390
BARFORD, L. J.: Whooping-cough and measles, 441
BARLING, E. Vernon ((and John BORRIE): Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers by lumbar sympathectomy, 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 618, 723, 1038
BARNES, T. C.: Physiological and psychological factors in electroencephalography, 349
BARNSLEY, A.: Peritoneoscopy, 440
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Golden Jubilee of R.A.M.C., 223
BARRETT, A. M.: Tumours in childhood, 162
BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Fatigue in flying, 166
BARTLEY, S. Howard (and Eloise CHUTE): *Fatigue and Impairment in Man*, 986
BARTON, Mary (and B. P. WIESNER): Role of special diets in treatment of female infecundity, 847 (O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035
BASDEN, Margaret M.: Age and retirement, 722
BATEMAN, A. Daunt: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 619
BATEMAN, Geoffrey H.: Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 151—(And D. F. A. NEILSON): Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 660
BATTEN, Lindsey W.: Present-day treatment of pneumonia, 157

BATTESON, C. Luther: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 111
BAUER, Albert W.: A sign of pregnancy, 956
BAUMANN, E.: *Sterilisation und Sterile Aufbewahrung von Spritzen und Hohlnadeln*, 2nd ed., 1024
BAXTER, C. R.: Peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 1037
BAXTER, J. S.: *Aids to Embryology*, 4th ed., 604
BAZELEY, R. W. (and P. H. GARRARD): Barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin and colonic lavage, 943; correspondence, 1035
B.C.G. vaccination, 17, 106, 172, 1002—Control of treatment, 355—Achievements of, 1118
BEACH, F. A.: *Hormones and Behaviour*, 520
BEALE, Max C. L.: Spraying fruit, 724
Beardel, Thomas Browne, estate of, 1128
BEARE, Cyril E.: Safeguards not secured, 48
BEATTIE, N.: Classical caesarean section, 877
BEATTY, R. P.: Empirical methods, 725
BEAUMONT, G. E.: *A Pocket Medicine*, 2nd ed., 649
BEAUMONT, W.: *Infra-Red Irradiation*, 3rd ed., 789
BEAVER, R. Atwood: Anaesthetic apparatus for continuous administration of thiopentone and curare solutions, 1032
BECHER, E.: *Nierenkrankheiten*, vols. 1 and 2, 28
BECKMAN, H.: *Treatment in General Practice*, 6th ed., 561
BEDFORD, D.: *Basic Principles of Ventilation and Heating*, 561
Behcet's syndrome, 700
Belgium: Medical Congress at Brussels, 217
BELILIOS, A. D.: *Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging*, 3rd ed., 257
BELISARIO, John C.: Occupational dermatoses in Australia, 98
BELL, Heward: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 877
BELL, Richard: Staircases and ceilings, 177
Bell's *Textbook of Pathology*, 6th ed., 1067
Bell-Walker, Henry Francis, obituary notice of, 578
Belladonna poisoning, five cases of (E. H. Minors), 518
Benadryl and agranulocytosis, 628
Benedikt's syndrome, 1090
BENIANS, R. G.: Fibrositis, 442
BENJAMIN, B.: Hospital admissions and records, 762
BENNETT, H.: *Practical Emulsions*, 2nd ed., 28
BENNETT, V.: Breast-feeding, 1039
BENTLEY, Chas. A.: Suppression and treatment of malaria, 691
BENTLEY, F. J.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 105
BERENBLUM, I.: Liquor picis carbonis (*B.P.*), 601 (O); annotation, 608; correspondence, 628, 725
BERESFORD, O. D. (and Norman G. B. MCLETCHIE): Hodgkin's disease—unusual case with spinal symptoms, 136 (O)
BERG, C.: *Clinical Psychology*, 390
BERG, H.: *Wetter und Krankheiten*, 907
BERGLER, Edmund: *The Battle of the Conscience. A Psychiatric Study of the Inner Working of the Conscience*, 560
BERRIDGE, F. R.: *X*-ray examination of 78 cases of famine oedema, 163; correction, 280
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Tribute to E. A. Bullmore, 961
BESSEMER, Mrs. H.: The Bruce-Porter Home, 962
BEVAN, Aneurin: Message to the medical profession, 1; correspondence, 175—Speech on N.H.S. at Preston, 245
BEVERIDGE, Lord: *Voluntary Action—A Report on Methods of Social Advance* (leading article), 792; correspondence, 956
BEVERIDGE, W. I. B.: Prophylaxis of virus infections, 159
Bezoar, gastric, 995
BIBUS, Bertrand: *Die Beiderseitige Nierensteinkrankheit*, 342
BICKFORD, J. A. R.: "Mushroom" poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides*, 498
BIERER, J. (editor): *Therapeutic Social Clubs*, 826
Bile: Excretion of penicillin in, 295—White bile again (annotation), 794
BILLINGTON, W. R.: Fibroma of labium majus complicating pregnancy, 354—(And R. T. S. GOODCHILD): Two unusual cases of abdominal extra-uterine pregnancy, 787
BINGHAM, John A. W.: Pain in phantom limbs, 51, 353—Some problems of causalgic pain, 334 (O)
BINIMELIS, D. Verdugo (and C. Silva LAFRENTZ): Dietetic treatment of hepatic cirrhosis, 401
BINNEY, Cecil: Legal aspect of artificial insemination, 90
Biological aspect in treatment of infertile marriage (R. Christie Brown), 851 (O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035, 1118
BIRCH, C. A. (editor): *Emergencies in Medical Practice*, 789
BIRCH, C. Allan: Paratyphoid osteomyelitis, 398
BIRT, St. J. M. C. (and T. W. MIMPRISS): Results of partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, 1095 (O)
Bishop, Charles Dudley, obituary notice of, 803
BISHOP, W. J. (and N. M. MATHESON): *Medicine and Science in Postage Stamps*, 684
BLACK, D. A. K.: Steatorrhoea, 163—(And S. W. STANBURY): Treatment of anuria, 1101 (O); leading article, 1111
BLACK, W. Rutherford: Role of abdominal trauma in acute appendicitis, 424 (O)
Black's *Medical Dictionary*, 19th ed., 1109
Blacker, Sir George Francis, estate of, 580
Bladder urinary, rhabdomyosarcoma of (Claude H. Vipond), 551 (O); correspondence, 662
BLAIN, Alexander: Stainless steel wire, 658
BLAIR, R. G.: Pensions for diabetics, 958
Blake, Eric Oliver, obituary notice of, 803
BLAKELEY, C. G.: Respiratory depression, 957
Blomfield, Joseph, obituary notice of, 919
BLOOD:
Biochemistry of, in multiple myeloma, 981
Circulating blood, distribution of (annotation), 608
Count, in multiple myeloma, 981
Diastase and lipase changes in acute pancreatitis (H. Wapshaw), 68 (O)
Erythrocyte, inclusion bodies of (annotation), 431; correspondence, 531
Groups, 654—Nullity degree on blood-group evidence, 178
Histamine, circulation of, in blood, 282
Hypersplenism, idiopathic, haematological findings in case of, 73
Lipase and diastase changes in acute pancreatitis (H. Wapshaw), 68 (O)
Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment of burns, 96
Poliomyelitis virus in (annotation), 1072
Pressure: Normal, 186—Surgery in hypertension, 152—Continued hypertension: prognosis for surgically treated patients (Reginald H. Smithwick), 237 (O); leading article, 258—Hypertension and flying, 280, 364—New factors in shock and hypertension (annotation), 346—Formation of adrenaline and hypertension (leading article), 429—Biochemical changes in hypertension (annotation), 565—Hypertension complicated by tetanus, 1120—Fall of pressure after pyelolithotomy, 1120
Rh agglutinins, production of, 531
Rh factor: Recent advances in our knowledge of, 95 (D. F. Cappell), 323 (O); Preliminary note on influence of heterospecific immunization on production of Rh antibodies (J. J. van Loghem), 326 (O); How important is transfusion as a cause of haemolytic disease of the newborn? (George Discombe and H. O. Hughes), 329 (O); leading article, 344; correspondence, 443, 531, 661—Guide to (leading article), 650
Sampling, risk of inoculation hepatitis in, 936, 1119
Sugar level after glucose by mouth in 24 post-gastrectomy cases, 515; correspondence, 759, 758, 918
Sulphonamide levels, 543
Transfusion: During and after pregnancy, 95—How important is transfusion as a cause of haemolytic disease of the newborn? (George Discombe and H. O. Hughes), 329 (O); leading article, 344; correspondence, 443, 531, 661—Intravenous procaine in transfusion (G. S. W. Organe and C. F. Scurr), 787—Abortus fever treated with (J. MacD. Holmes and R. Hughes), 859 (O); correspondence, 1082—Patency of veins after a new technique of cutting-down for transfusion (A. J. Palmer and A. H. C. Walker), 985 (O)
Urine, test for blood in, 887
Vaso-depressor and vaso-excitor material (V. D. M. and V. E. M.), 346

BLOOM, Arnold (and Charles C. BRYSON): Aplastic anaemia in Simmonds's disease, 75 (O)
BLOSS, J. F. E.: Symmetrical gangrene in an African, 52
Board, Conjoint, in Ireland: Diplomas granted, 232
—— —— in Scotland: Pass lists, 318, 1044
Body weight: Fattening the lean, 1006
Boeck's sarcoidosis, vitamin D in treatment of (R. F. Robertson), 1059 (O); annotation, 1070
BOLAND, E. R.: Administration of medicine, 9 (O); correspondence, 270
BOMFORD, R. R.: Macrocytic anaemias associated with hypothyroidism, 154
BONNEY, Victor: Lower-segment caesarean section, 312
BORDEAUX, Jean (and Leslie M. LECRON): *Hypnotism To-day*, 747
BOREL, J.: *Le Déséquilibre Psychique. Ses psychoses—sa morale*, 825
Bornholm disease (epidemic myalgia), 254, 916, 998
BORRIE, John: Lumbar sympathectomy for varicose ulcers, 618—(And E. Vernon BARLING): Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers by lumbar sympathectomy, 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 618, 723, 1038
BOSTOCK, John: Inquiry for information on Joseph Thomas Digby, 186
BOUCHER, C. A.: Prevention of accidents, 993
BOUCHER, P. R.: Safer milk, 1123
BOURNE, A. W. (and L. W. WILLIAMS): *Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 7th ed., 649
BOURNE, Geoffrey H.: Vitamins and efficient muscular effort, 220
BOURNE, I. H. J.; Breast-feeding, 1124
BOURNE, W. A.: B.M.A. under fire, 397, 499
BOVET, Lucien: Complementary tasks of physician and educationist, 433
BOWDEN, R. E. M. (and J. R. NAPIER): Pain in phantom limbs, 267
Bowel, small: Formation of obstructing band in 21 days (Alexander Duff), 647
—— traumatic rupture of, in inguinal hernial sac (Douglas R. K. Reid), 824
BOWLEY, Agatha H.: *The Psychology of the Unwanted Child*, 78—*Every-day Problems of the School Child*, 789
BOYD, Linn J. (and David SCHERF): *Cardiovascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., 79
BOYD, W.: *Textbook of Pathology*, 5th ed., 257
BRADLEY, S. E.: *The Pathologic Physiology of Uremia in Chronic Bright's Disease*, 907
BRADSHAW, R. C. A. (and J. B. M. COPPOCK): Liquid paraffin in baking, 401
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Medical photography, 174—*The Radiology of Bones and Joints*, 4th ed., 478
Brain: Schools for treatment of cerebral palsy, 55—Cerebral lesions in Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome, 414—Book review, 426—Cerebral abscess and congenital heart disease (annotation), 868—Sudden death due to ependymoma of cerebello-pontine angle (N. E. France), 782 (O)—Cerebral diplegia in a child, 888—Steroid metabolism and the frontal lobes (F. Reiman), 1064 (O)
BRAIN, W. Russell: Compulsive utterance, 657
BRAMS, W. A.: *Treatment of Heart Disease*, 604
BRANGHAM, Mr.: The child stammerer, 656
BRANSBY, E. R.: Some aspects of morbidity surveys, 678 (O); leading article, 686
BRATTON, A. B.: Histological findings in thymuses of 70 cases of myasthenia gravis, 96
Breast: Diseases of (book review), 79—Cysts of breasts, 1047
Breast-feeding in a mining town (Enid L. Hughes), 597 (O); correspondence, 693, 838, 878, 919, 958, 994, 999, 1039, 1120, 1124
BREED, R. S. (and others): *Manual of Determinative Bacteriology*, 6th ed., 649
BREEN, Gerald E.: *Essentials of Fevers*, 2nd ed., 1066
BREMNER, Conrad (and John R. H. TOWERS): Heart block in young people, 837
BREWER, A. C. (and R. MARCUS): Case of strangulated epigastric hernia, 340
BREWER, Angus E.: Multiple myeloma treated with stilbamidine and pentamidine, 978 (O)
BREWIS, E. G. (and C. NEUBAUER): Polio-encephalitis, 416 (O)
Brews, Richard Vincent, obituary notice of, 1085
Brice, Henry Doyle, obituary notice of, 446
BRIDGE, Flora: Breast-feeding, 838
BRINDLE, W. S.: Shortage of nurses, 800
British Journal of Industrial Medicine, 525
British Pharmacopoeia, new, 871
BRITTAIN, G. J. C. (and J. B. EWING): Auricular fibrillation after trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 904
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Treatment of genu valgum, 385 (O); correspondence, 497, 533, 573, 661—Interinnominoabdominal operation, 1081
BROCK, R. C.: Diagnosis and surgery of bronchial carcinoma, 93—Bronchial carcinoma, 737 (O); correspondence, 799
Bronchiectasis; Penicillin inhalation for, 280—Treatment and prognosis, 541
Bronchitis, chronic, C.S.F. pressure in, 640
Bronchoscopy: mouth-shield for use with bronchoscope (John Hallam), 571
BROOKE, B. N.: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 798
BROSTER, E. D.: Structure of B.M.A., 49
BROWN, F. J.: *Educational Sociology*, 826
BROWN, Ralph C.: *Ulcer of the Stomach, Duodenum, and Jejunum*, 906
BROWN, R. Christie: *Reproduction and Survival*, 427—Biological aspect in treatment of infertile marriage, 851 (O), 1118; leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035
BROWN, E. L.: *Nursing for the Future*, 987
BROWN, W. M. Court (and R. B. Hunter): Antihistamine drugs and radiation sickness, 984 (O); correspondence, 1120
BROWNE, D.: Treatment of tuberculous adenitis, 89
BROWNE, F. J.: Book review, 79; Lower-segment caesarean section, 105—Treatment of placenta praevia, 994
BROWNE, O'Donel: *A Manual of Practical Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., 79
BROWNE, Robert J. D.: Diabetic coma, 353
BROWNING, P.: Sepsis in relation to tumours: clinical implications of an experimental study, 983 (O)
Bruce-Porter, Sir Bruce, obituary notices of, 802, 962
BRUES, C. T.: *Insects and Human Welfare*, 748
BRUGSCH, T.: *Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin*, vol. 1,
BRYSON, Charles C. (and Arnold BLOOM): Aplastic anaemia in Simmonds's disease, 75 (O)
BUCHAN, J. J.: *Reid's Practical Sanitation*, 24th ed., 715
BUCHANAN, J. C. R.: Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 161
BUCKSTEIN, J.: *The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology*, 390
BULL, James: *X*-ray examination in epilepsy, 102
Bullmore, Edward Augustus, obituary notices of, 881, 961
BULLOUGH, W. S.: *Practical Zoological Illustrations*, 748
BUNTING, F. W.: Acute poliomyelitis in a country area, 161
BURBRIDGE, Denis H. D.: Glamorous labels, 1038
BURCH, George E. (and Paul REASER): *A Primer of Cardiology*, 139
BURDMAN, Mortimer: Vaginal injury at coitus, 226
Burgess, Henry Arthur, obituary notice of, 406
BURN, J. H.: *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 79, 748—Antidiuretic effect of nicotine, 169—Developing new drugs, 758
BURNET, Gilbert: Resuscitation by rocking, 762
Burns: Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment, 96—Treatment of, 723 (corrected, 808)
BURSLEM, R. W. (and B. S. S. ACHARYA): Cure of exomphalos in a 2-hours-old infant, 682
BUTLER, E. Lewis and Sarah: Resuscitation by rocking, 918
BUTLER, J. A. V.: Recent work on proteins, 96
BUTTERS, Andrew G.: Review of femoral herniae, with special reference to recurrence rate of low operation, 743 (O), 875; annotation, 750; correspondence, 838, 875
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Walking-calliper, 799
BYRD, Oliver E. (editor): *Health Instruction Year-Book, 1947*, 208

C

Cade, Sir Stanford: *Malignant Disease and its Treatment by Radium*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 684
CADMAN, Ewan F. B.: Dangers of cinchophen, 668
CADY, L. N.: *Nursing in Tuberculosis*, 478
Caecum, volvulus of, two cases of (I. R. Stillman), 255; correspondence, 619
Caesarean section. *See* Obstetrics
Caffeine and gastric secretion (D. R. Wood) 283 (O)
CAIRNS, Sir Hugh: Report of Australasian tour, 150
Calciferol: In treatment of lupus vulgaris, 191—Diagnosis of latent tetany with observations on effect of calciferol (D. K. O'Donovan), 906 (O)—In hilar adenitis, 925
Calcium chloride, stability of, 628
—— gluconate, stable solution of, 699
Calculus: Renal and vesical calculi, 85—Ureteric calculus causing anuria (Nestor J. S. Nathan and Cyril Josephs, 713 (O)
CALDERONE, Frank A.: WHO and WMA: some points in common, 610; leading article, 604
CALEWAERT, D.: *Conception Physique de la Vie*, 2nd ed., 907
Callipers: The stretching screw calliper (Horace Davies, 397—Walking calliper, 799
CALVERT, Walter: Lower-segment caesarean section, 228
CAMERON, A. T.: *Recent Advances in Endocrinology*, 6th ed., 140
CAMERON, H. C.: Personal recollections of Lister, 221; corrections, 280
CAMERON, J. (editor): *The "Peleus" Trial*, 604
CAMERON, Samuel J.: Ruptured uterus, 956
CAMPBELL, J. (and others): Preliminary report on use of post-pituitary extract in physiological amounts in obstetrics, 123 (O); correspondence, 438
CAMPBELL, James: Penicillin for Vincent's angina, 60
CAMPBELL, Maurice: Surgery of congenital heart disease, 93, 669 (O)

CANCER:
Arsenic as cause of cancer (annotation), 912
Bladder condition simulating carcinoma, 86
Breast: Family histories of breast cancer patients, 87—Genetic study of mammary cancer, 87—Carcinoma of breast and its treatment (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 154 (corrected, 450), 631 (O); Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of breast (Victor Riddell), 635 (O); correspondence, 759
British Empire Campaign: 25th annual meeting; award to Prof. E. C. Dodds, 266
Bronchial carcinoma (R. C. Brock), 93, 737 (O); correspondence, 799—And smoking, 667
Cells in sputum and urine (annotation), 83
Cervix: Role of surgery and radiology in carcinoma of, 222—Early and precursory stages (Emil Novak), 873—Carcinoma of, 999
Chemotherapy of (leading article), 827
Colon, intussusception in adults due to carcinoma of (R. A. C. Owen), 786 (O); correspondence, 915, 995
Death rate from, 408
Genetics of cancer, 86
H 11 in treatment of malignant disease: report of Committee appointed by M.R.C., 701 (O); leading article, 716; correspondence, 835, 876, 917, 957, 997, 1084, 1123
Heredity in human cancer, 87
Infants and children, malignant disease in, 162
Liquor picis carbonis (*B.P.*), a carcinogenic agent (I. Berenblum), 601 (O); annotation, 608; correspondence, 628, 725
Liverpool Cancer Control Organization: Third Annual Report, 823
Myeloma, multiple, treated with stilbamidine and pentamidine (Angus E. Brewer), 978 (O)
Oestrogens and malignancy, 60
Pelvis, relief of pain in, 586, 606
Pension for death from cancer, 423
Prostatic, 1076
Pteroylglutamic acid in malignant disease, 583
Rectal, and preservation of function (E G. Muir), 286 (O)
Renal, 1076
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder (Claude H. Vipond), 551 (O); correspondence, 662
Scarpa's triangle, fibrosarcoma of: interinnominoabdominal operation (Davil Mitchell and J. A. Baird), 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
Sepsis in relation to tumours: clinical implications of experimental study (P. Browning), 983 (O)
Skin lesions, occupational, due to pitch and tar (Philip Ross), 369 (O); annotation, 394
Sprue and malignant disease, 236
Statistical survey of Clinical Cancer Research Committee, 1076
Vesical, 1076

CANDIOTTI, C. (and C. MOINE): *La Mortalité de L'Enfant de Première Année*, 301
CANNING, James M.: Ulceration of mucous membrane, 1048
Cannula, plastic intrauterine (Ian T. Fraser), 45
Cantillon, Edwin Vincent, obituary notice of, 960
CAPEL, E. H.: Physiotherapy in industry, 689
CAPENER, Norman: Lesions of intervertebral disks other than posterior protrusion, 94
CAPON, N. B.: Physical and "biochemical" trauma in the newborn, 99—*The Foundations of Health in Childhood*, 477
CAPPELLI, D. F.: Recent advances in knowledge of the Rhesus factor, 95, 323 (O); leading article, 344
CAPPON, D.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 997
CAPPS, F. C. W.: Clinical aspect of sphenoidal sinus, 151
CARDEW, Peter N.: Medical films, 1123
Cardiology. *See* Heart
Cardiovascular system, effect of lumbo-dorsal splanchnicectomy on, 238
Career, choosing a, 440
CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock (and J. Paterson Ross) (editors): *British Surgical Practice*, vols. 1, 2, and 3, 561, 1066
CARLING, Esther: Shortage of nurses, 576
CARLISLE, W. H.: Tribute to E. A. Bullmore, 961
CARMON, Mabel C. (and M. Edward DAVIS): *De Lee's Obstetrics for Nurses*, 14th ed., 862
CARRUTHERS, D. F.: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 2nd ed., 945
CARTER, C. F.: *Snail's Progress: The English Local Prison*, 342
CARVER, J. H.: Silent renal tuberculosis, 148
Cataract: Vitamins and, 541—Calcium iodide for, 667, 926
Catarrh, persistent nasal, 926
Causalgia: Some problems of causalgic pain—clinical and experimental study (John A. W. Bingham), 334 (O)
CAVANAGH, W. E.: Factory nurseries, 526
CAVE, A. J. E.: Nasal fossa of primates, 168
CAWSTON, F. Gordon: National hearing-aid, 270—Excretion of antimony, 440
CAWTHORNE, Terence: Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, 914
"C.B. 11": a new analgesic drug (W. M. Wilson and R. B. Hunter), 553 (O)
Cerebral palsy: special schools for child sufferers, 55
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in various conditions, 640

Cervix uteri: Surgery and radiology in carcinoma of, 222—Congenital atresia of, 555—Early and precursory stage of cervical cancer (Emil Novak), 873—Carcinoma of, 999
CHALMERS, J. A.: A sign of pregnancy, 800, 1119—Purpura haemorrhagica as complication of pregnancy, 1020 (O)
CHALMERS, R. Duff: Medicine as a planned economy, 692
CHANCE, Phoebe: Breast-feeding, 958
CHAPMAN, H. E.: Purchase tax on drugs, 60
CHAPMAN, P. F.: Prevention of venereal diseases, 498
CHARLEWOOD, G. P.: Cardiac arrest: modified technique of cardiac massage, 1023
CHARTERS, A. D.: Intra-abdominal hydrocele, 618
Cheiropompholyx, idiopathic, 185
Chemists' hours of work, 49, 228
Chemotherapy of filariasis ((annotation), 32
CHEN MIN: Traumatic forequarter amputation, 1122
CHESSER, Eustace: Mental health, 496
Chest diseases, review of book on, 207
CHIBNALL, A. C.: Recent work on proteins, 96
CHICK, Harriette: Supplementary actions between proteins, 103
Chicken-pox, herpes zoster and, 315
CHIESMAN, W. E.: The working environment, 100
Chilblains, vitamin K and, 800
Childbearing, census of (leading article), 948
Childbirth, pain in, 50, 54, 172, 177, 315—Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Third stage of labour and its complications, 156

CHILDREN:
Books on, 78, 257, 389, 427, 477, 747, 906
Cerebral diplegia in a child, 888
Child care, Advisory Council on, 1044
Colds, head, in a child, 668
Congo, children travelling to, 185
Delinquents, 433
Health Service: Comprehensive, 227, 313, 401, 662—Annotation on, 483
Hydrocolpos in girls shortly before puberty, 558
Intussusception, acute, in childhood, 312, 354
Kerosene poisoning in children (annotation), 688
Lead poisoning in children ((annotation), 609
Malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162
Meningitis, tuberculous, observations on, in childhood, with special reference to early diagnosis (W. S. Craig), 374 (O); leading article, 391 (corrected, 450)
Mortality: Towards a lower paediatric mortality (Wilfrid Gaisford), 969 (O)
Night terrors, 888
Nurseries, factory (W. E. Cavanagh), 526
Nutrition of school-children: Assessments of 1939 and 1946, 114
Penicillin, oral, in children (annotation), 867
Purpura fulminans complicating scarlet fever (T. Anderson and others), 549 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder (Claude H. Vipond), 551 (O); correspondence, 662
School meals: caloric value, 55
Stammerers, 656
Surgery: Exhibition at Great Ormond Street, 44
Teeth: reduction in dental caries in 5-year-old London school-children (1929-47) (May and Helen Mellanby, 409 (O); annotation, 522; correspondence, 531, 573, 617, 658
Temperature recording in sick children (Alan Moncrieff and B. J. Hussey), 972 (O); annotation, 991; correspondence, 1078, 1124
Tonsils, removal of, 564
Tropics, white children in, 363
Tuberculosis, protecting children from (annotation), 346
Venereal diseases: offspring of a syphilitic mother, 668

Chloromycetin, leading article on, 428
Choroid, tubercles of (Ronald S. Ilingworth and Trevor Wright), 365 (O); leading article, 391; correspondence, 497
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Rutger's 612, 622
Chronic sick, help for, 1127
Cinchophen: And neocinchopen, 450—Dangers of, 584, 668, 730
Civil defence, medical arrangements for, 1001
CLARK, E. Malcolm: Carcinoma of cervix, 999
CLARK, F. Le Gros: *Feeding the Human Family*, 478—Ape and human evolution, 654—Ape skull of Miocene Age, 951
CLARKE, Brice: Tuberculosis in Northern Ireland, 147
CLARKE, H. T.: *The Use of Isotopes in Biology and Medicine*, 301
CLAYDEN, E. C.: *Practical Section Cutting and Staining*, 715
CLAYE, A. M.: *Management in Obstetrics*, 520, 986
CLELAND, W. P.: Primary thoracoplasty, 148
CLEVELAND, Arthur J.: *A History of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital from 1900 to the end of 1946*, 945
Climate and asthma, 117
Clinical records, 47
Coccygodynia, treatment of, 117
Coeliac disease (Wilfrid Sheldon), 163, 594 (O)
COGAN, David G.: *Neurology of the Ocular Muscles*, 79, 715
COHEN, Henry: Thyroidectomy or thiouracil, 874
COHN, Alfred E.: *No Retreat from Reason, and other Essays*, 341
Cold, injuries caused by (leading article), 651
Cold, common, 879—In a child, 668—Virus of, 1009—Fumes and, 1039
Cole, Percival Pasley, obituary notices of, 801, 880, 962
Cole-Baker, Lyster, obituary notice of, 803
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Analysis of 736 cases of accident, 993—(And P. Dallas ROSS): Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment of burns, 96
COLEMAN, P. N.: Cirrhosis of liver presenting as severe anaemia, 858 (O)
Colic, large-intestine, due to sympathetic deprivation: new clinical syndrome (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 671 (O); correspondence, 878
Colitis, ulcerative, subtotal colectomy and colectomy in (Sir Hugh and John Devine), 127 (O)
College, American, of Surgeons: Fellow elected, 844
—— Nuffield, of Surgical Sciences, 1072
—— Royal, of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Council meeting, 318—President and officers elected, 318—Fellows admitted, 318, 764—Members elected, 318—Annual dinner, 696—Functioning tumours of ovary (Emil Novak), 720—Members admitted, 764, 1044—Hon. Fellowships conferred, 764—Diplomas granted, 1044—William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Lecturer, 1044—Leverhulme Scholarships, 1044
—— —— of Physicians of Edinburgh: Kirk Duncan Fellowship awarded, 232—Fellows introduced, 275—Fellows elected, 275, 962—Members elected, 275—Membership diplomas conferred, 964—Bursaries awarded, 964
—— —— of Physicians of Ireland: Member admitted, 318

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Comitia: Fellows and officers elected, 358—Representatives elected, 841
Croonian Lecturer, 358
—— Lectures: Administration of medicine (E. R. Boland), 9 (O); correspondence, 270
Diplomas granted, 359
Harveian Oration: Structure of medicine (F. M. R. Walshe), 753; correspondence, 1122
—— Orator appointed, 358
Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 841
Lecturers appointed, 358, 841
Licences to practise conferred, 358, 841
Members elected, 358, 841
Moxon Medal awarded, 358
Murchison Scholarship awarded, 358
Nuffield College of Surgical Sciences (annotation), 1072
Representatives to other bodies elected, 358
Tudor Edwards Memorial, 875
Weber-Parkes Prize awarded, 358, 804

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 359, 964—Henry Arthur Dalziel Ferns Bursary awarded, 359—Annual meeting, 964—Officers elected, 964

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor's report, 963
Correspondence, 46, 228
Council: Members elected, 275—Quarterly meeting, 317—Meetings, 359, 842
Diplomas granted, 317, 359, 841, 964
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellowship instituted, 359—Board of the Faculty elected, 359—First Fellows elected, 359, 404—Meeting, 841—Fellows elected, 842
Faculty of Dental Surgery: Fellows elected, 317
Fellowship: Diplomas granted, 317
—— in Dental Surgery awarded, 842
—— Honorary, conferred, 963
Hallet Prize awarded, 359
Hospitals recognized, 317, 359, 842
Hunterian Lecture: Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of breast (Victor Riddell), 635 (O)
John Tomes Prize awarded, 359
Lecturers appointed, 317, 963

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*cont.*):
Members elected, 275
Membership granted, 317, 359
President re-elected, 145, 317
Professors appointed, 317
Travelling professorships, 446
Tudor Edwards memorial, 875

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Diplomas of Fellowship, 179
COLLIS, W. R. F. (and others): *Modern Methods of Infant Management*, 789
Colonial Medical Service, 314, 444, 493—Publication of essays by medical officers, 55—Service in Nigeria, 963
Colour index nomogram, 1123
COLSON, John H. C.: *The Rehabilitation of the Injured*, vol. 2, 139
COLWELL, Arthur R.: *Diabetes Mellitus in General Practice*, 256
COMFORT, A.: *First-Year Physiological Technique*, 789
Commonwealth Travelling Professorships, 624
COMPTON, Arthur: Treatment of typhoid carriers, 535
CONDON, H. A.: Convulsions under trilene anaesthesia, 340
CONEL, J. Le Roy: *The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex*, vol. 3, 426
Congo, children travelling to, 185
Congress, International, on Industrial Medicine, 612
—— 12th International, of Psychology: Meeting in Edinburgh, 349; leading article, 345
Consultants: Role of part-time (G. Lowe and T. N. Rudd), 24 (O); correspondence, 176—Payment of part-time, 48—Formation of joint committee, 351; leading article, 343; correspondence, 438—Representation of (leading article), 1070
Convalescent homes, 109
CONYBEARE, E. T.: Food poisoning, 1116
COOK, Norman J.: Comprehensive child health service, 313
COOK, R. P.: Dietary intake of class of students, 711 (O); annotation, 718
Cooke, Martin Alfred, obituary notice of, 316
COOKE, Robert Hunt: Slinging plaster beds, 174
COOKSON, H.: Thiouracil in 120 cases of thyrotoxicosis, 89
COOMBS, R. R. A.: Haemolytic disease in newborn foals, 95
COOPE, Robert: *Disease of the Chest*, 2nd ed., 987
COOPER, E. R. A.: *Human Histology*, 2nd ed., 649
COOPER, J. F.: Out-patient electric convulsion treatment, 878
COOPER, T. V. (and C. N. PARTINGTON): *Salm. oranienburg* septicaemia: report of further case, 298 (O)
COPE, R. W.: Intubation in infants and children, 92
COPEMAN, W. S. C. (editor): *Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 863, 1108
COPLANS, Eric: The homosexual in the Courts, 53—Pensions for diabetics, 958
COPPOCK, J. B. M. (and R. C. A. BRADSHAW): Liquid paraffin in baking, 401
CORBET, R. M.: Delivery after operation for prolapse, 668
Corneal ulcers, recurrent, 322
Coronary insufficiency, acute (annotation), 1027
Corpus luteum of pregnancy, rupture of, during coitus causing acute abdomen followed by abortion (W. R. Sloan), 26
Corrections, 60, 186, 236, 280, 364, 450, 542, 808, 926, 1048

Correspondence:
Abortion: Reform, 108—Therapeutic, 877
Abortus fever, treatment of, 1082
Age and retirement, 722
Amputation: Traumatic, 662, 722, 800, 879—Forequarter, 876, 1122
Anaemia, megaloblastic, of pregnancy, 225
Analgesia: In midwifery, 50, 356—By sympathetic block, 692
Anatomy of primates, 763
Aneurysms: Cerebral, 574—Aortic dissecting, 996
Angina pectoris, new conception of, 53, 108
Animal experiments, 1122
Antenatal care, 227
Antihistamine drugs and radiation sickness, 1120
Antimony, excretion of, 440
Arthritis, rheumatoid, tendon rupture and, 1039
Asphyxia, neonatal, 797, 878, 956, 1079
Association, British Medical: Structure of B.M.A., 49—The S.R.M., 110—B.M.A. under fire, 397, 499
Asthma, bronchial, and thiopentone, 837, 996
Backache-sciatica syndrome, 108
Barbiturate poisoning and picrotoxin, 1035
Barbiturates, prescription of, 1036
Berries, poisoning by, 661
Bezoar, gastric, 995
Blood pressure, fall of, after pyelolithotomy, 1120
Books for refugee doctors, 111
Bornholm disease, 916, 998
Breast-feeding, 693, 838, 878, 919, 958, 994, 999, 1039, 1120, 1124
Burns, treatment of, 723
Carcinoma: Of breast, 759—Bronchial, 799—Of cervix, 999
Career, choosing a, 440
Chilblains, vitamin K and, 800
Children: Comprehensive Child Health Service, 227, 313, 401, 662—Dental caries in, 531
Choroid, tubercles of, 497

Correspondence (*continued*):
Clinical records, 47, 177, 225
—— research, 658
Cold, common, 879
Colds, fumes and, 1039
Colic, large-intestine, 878
College, Royal, of Surgeons, 46—And Fellows' opinions, 228
Colleges, Royal, action of, 46
Colonial Medical Service, 314, 444
Colour index nomogram, 1123
Convalescent homes, 109
Corneal graft surgery, 1119
Death, test of, 171
Deficiency diseases, acute, 175
Dental caries: In children, 531—Prevention of, 573, 658—Control of, 617
Dermatomyositis, 621
Diabetes mellitus: Renal complications in, 310, 572—Pensions for diabetics, 875, 958, 997, 1038, 1080
Diabetic coma, 310, 352, 440, 532, 572, 657, 799
Drug addiction, 108
Drugs, midwives and, 959, 1082
Dust diseases of lung, prevention of, 172, 311, 399, 530, 617
"Dye," 999
Electric convulsion treatment for out-patients, 722, 878, 998
Empirical methods, 662, 725
Erythrocyte, inclusion bodies of the, 531
Euthanasia, 172
Eye bank needed, 999
Fibroma of labium majus complicating pregnancy, 354
Fibrositis, 399, 402, 442, 573, 617, 691, 761, 837, 916, 955, 1082, 1084—And the weather, 573, 662, 959
Filariasis, 354
Fitness to drive, 622
Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107
Foetus papyraceus, 443
Foreign bodies: In ear, 724—In anal canal, 919, 1124
Fowler's position, 1122
Fractures: Bilateral stress fracture of first rib, 879
Fruit spraying, 577, 724
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 111—Christmas appeal, 690, 955—Gift from New South Wales, 875
Fungus infections, treatment of, 620
Galvanism, balanced-pulse, 108
Gangrene: Symmetrical, in an African, 52—After scorpion sting, 498
Gastrectomy: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 759, 798, 918
Genetics, Marxist, 955, 999, 1038, 1080, 1120
Genu valgum, treatment of 497, 533, 573, 661
Geriatrics, 401—Scope of, 762
Gonorrhoea, diagnosis of, 52
Goodall, Dr. Strickland, 1123
Guild of St. Luke, 500
Gynaecological psychiatry, 533
H 11 in malignant disease, 835, 876, 917, 957, 997, 1084, 1123
Haemolytic disease, transfusion and, 661
Haemorrhoids: sodium sulphate for bleeding piles, 959, 1084
Harrison's grooves, 51
Hearing-aid, National, 270, 356, 760
Heart, surgery of, 174
—— block in young people, 837
Hepatic cirrhosis, dietetic treatment of, 401
Hepatitis, pre-suppurative amoebic, 1034
Hernia: Repair of indirect inguinal, 268, 498—Femoral, 838, 875
Herpes zoster: Gastric, 172, 839—And chickenpox, 315—Treated by anthisan, 1035
Hippocratic oath, 692, 725
Homosexual in the Courts, 53, 175, 270
Hospital admissions and records, 762
Hydrocele, intra-abdominal, 618, 1122
"Hypercholesteraemia," 53
Hypertension complicated by tetanus, 1120
Hypoglycaemia, death in, 497
Indolent ulcers, treatment of, 619
Industrial injuries, compensation for, 355
—— medical officers, first conference of, 875
Infertile marriage, treatment of, 1035, 1118
Inquests and the Press, 175
Insemination, artificial, 530, 621, 694
Insulin: Globulin, 313, 572, 759—Streptomycin and, 572
Interinnomino-abdominal operation, 1081
Intussusception: Aberrant endometrial tissue and, 173—Acute, 224; in childhood, 312, 354—Due to carcinoma of colon, 915, 995
Jaundice, syringe-transmitted, 1119
Jelly-fish sting, 839, 1039
Kidney function, failure of, 879
Lamblia intestinalis, 763
Laminectomy, justifiable, 1036
L.C.C.: tribute to former officers, 171
Leg, short, in soldiers, 109
Legs, odd, 226, 267
Liquor picis carbonis (*B.P.*), 725
M'Naghten rules, 955, 1034, 1083, 1124
Malaria, suppression and treatment of, 691
Manson, Sir Patrick, 223
Measles, whooping-cough and, 312, 725, 839
Medical education and the G.P., 110
—— films, 955, 1083, 1123
—— illustrators, 444
—— photography, 53, 173, 444

Correspondence (*continued*):
Medical profession: "Young" doctors, 175—Independent doctors, 443—Graduates from the Dominions, 690—Training of a doctor, 914
Medicine: Administration of, 270—In general practice, 402—Scientific medicine in Britain today, 572—In the Commonwealth, 690—As a planned economy, 692, 721, 917—And economic survival, 1124
—— occupational, teaching, 694, 762
—— social, pioneers of, 573
Medico-legal literature, 53
Ménière's disease, surgical treatment of, 914
—— syndrome, 995
Meningitis, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 1036
Mental health, 496
Milk, safer, 999, 1123
Mumps: Fourth attack, 577—Third attack, 725
"Mushroom" poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides*, 498

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Academic worker, status of, 171
B.B.C. and N.H.S., 224, 439
Certificates, 111
Chemists' working hours, 49, 177, 228, 356
Consultants and specialists: part-time, 48, 176, 438
Doctors and clerks, 111
Film propaganda, 176
Medical reply to the Minister, 175
Night thoughts, 314
Post Office medical officers, 177
Prescriptions, 111
Professional secrecy, 176
Remuneration, 111—Of teachers, 47, 176—Of specialists and consultants, 48, 176—In rural areas, 49—Of general practitioners, 110—Of research workers, 177
Safeguards: Not secured, 48—In service, 176
The 5½-day week, 111
Time off, scheme for, 49
Working in the N.H.S., 111

Nephritis in textile workers, 1083
Neuralgia, maxillary and mandibular, 660, 799
Neuroses, who shall minister to, 398
Night thoughts, 314
Nomenclature, 763—Glamorous labels, 1038
Nurses: Test for, 109—Training of, 270—Examinations, 444—Shortage of, 500, 576, 622, 724, 800, 1039, 1084
Obstetrics: Analgesia in midwifery, 50—Pain in childbirth, 50, 54, 172, 177, 315—Lower segment caesarean section, 105, 173, 228, 312—Post-pituitary extract in, 438—Caesarean section in breech delivery, 725—Classical caesarean section, 798, 877, 959, 1121—Placenta praevia, 994, 1081—Primary post-partum haemorrhage, 994—Spinal anaesthesia and caesarean section, 1121
Oil baths in India, 800
Osmoreceptors, 356
Osteomyelitis, paratyphoid, 398
Pain: In phantom limbs, 51, 267, 353—Low back, 577
Paludrine, 225, 620
Paraffin, liquid, in baking, 401
Paralysis, cervical sympathetic, 105, 659
Paratyphoid osteomyelitis, 398
Parotid gland, surgical anatomy of, 441
Penicillin: In treatment of neurosyphilis, 268—Procaine, 1084, 1119
Peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 1037
Peritoneoscopy, 440, 497
Pessaries, ring, use of, 227, 356, 443
Phagocytosis, surface, 762
Plaster beds, slinging, 174
Pneumonia, treatment of, 356, 444
Pneumothorax refills, self-administered, 723, 917
—— spontaneous, breath sounds in, 918
Poisoning by berries, 661
Poliomyelitis, railways and, 54
Porphyria, acute, 531, 659
Pregnancy: Termination of, 109—Sign of, 799, 956, 1119
Procaine metabolism, 533
Proteins in nutrition, 959
Psychiatry, 998
Pulmonary rheumatoid disease, 996
Purpura complicating scarlet fever, 661, 916
R.A.M.C.: Golden Jubilee, 107, 223, 311
Respiratory depression, 957
Resuscitation by rocking, 661, 762, 918, 1082
Rh agglutinins, 443—Production of, 531
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder, 662
Rutger's 612, 622
St. John Ambulance Brigade and voluntary action, 956
Sclerotics, intravenous, 523—Reactions to, 661, 760, 799, 838
Scratching in bed, 879
Service doctors: In the East, 54, 311, 402, 500—Wives of, 621
Shipping the sick, 574, 800
Smoking and diet, 444
Sodium sulphate for bleeding piles, 959, 1084
Sphenoid sinus, 497
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard, biography of, 175
Stainless steel wire, 532, 574, 658
Staircases and ceilings, 177
Stethoscope, double, 724
Streptomycin and insulin, 572
Stretchers, standardization of, 355
Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome, 531
Sulphonamides, sensitization to, 837

Correspondence (*continued*):
Surgeons' spectacles, clouding of, 998, 1123
Surgery: Early rising after operation, 1124
Talc: Substitute for, 174—Dangerous, 577
Telangiectasis, hereditary haemorrhagic, 877, 997
Temperature: Rectal and vaginal, 51—Taking children's, 1078, 1124
Thiouracil in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 400
Thyroidectomy fatality rate, 399
Tonsillectomy: Use and abuse of, 310, 398, 498, 534, 619, 660, 761, 919—Or *x*-ray treatment, 534
Transfusion, intravenous procaine in, 1036
Treatment, control of, 355
Trilene as analgesic, 620, 691, 761
Tuberculosis: Prevention of, 105—B.C.G. vaccination, 106, 172, 1118—General use of tuberculin test, 106—Delayed diagnosis of phthisis, 917, 957—Whither tuberculosis? 1118
—— bovine, 959
—— pulmonary, chances of survival in, 106
Tudor Edwards Memorial, 875
Twin pregnancy and hydramnios, 355
Twins, unusual case of, 999
Typhoid carriers, treatment of, 439, 535
Umbilical cord injections, 1082
Urological surgeons in conference, 225
Uterus, ruptured, 722, 798, 956
Vaccination, 54, 177, 315, 660
Vaginal injury at coitus, 226
Vagotomy, 760
Varicose ulcers: Treatment of, 399, 535, 723, 1038—Lumbar sympathectomy for, 532, 618
—— veins, needles for, 355
Vegetable marrow poisoning, 916
Venereal disease: Prevention, 171, 268, 400, 441, 498, 534, 574—Confidential treatment, 313, 400
Viruses, inactivation of, by heat, 1034
Vitamin K in chilblains, 800
Volvulus of caecum, 619
Vomiting, post-anaesthetic, 725
Walking calliper, 724, 799
Whooping-cough and measles, 312, 725, 839
World food shortage, 500
Xanthelasma palpebrarum, gall-stones, and atheroma, 107

Costen's syndrome, 660, 799
COTTET, Jules: *L'Exploration Fonctionelle des Reins*, 79—(And N. DOBO): *Nouveaux Traitements de L'Insuffisance Hépatique*, 1024
Council, British: Report (1947-8), 417
—— Central, for Health Education: *The Food and Drink Infections*, 208—Annual General Meeting, 276
—— Empire Rheumatism: Annual General Meeting, 872

COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH:
Ear disease, infective, incidence and treatment of, in factory employees (Colin M. Johnston), 1049 (O); leading article, 1069
H 11 in treatment of malignant disease, inquiry into effect of, 701 (O): leading article, 716; correspondence, 835, 876, 917, 957, 997, 1034, 1123
Members appointed, 727
Rh blood groups and their clinical effects (leading article), 650
Streptomycin in non-tuberculous infections (Clifford Wilson), 552 (O)
—— treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (controlled investigation by Trials Committee), 769 (O); leading articles, 790, 791
Structure and functions of M.R.C. (F. H. K. Green), 462 (O); leading article, 479
Typhoid carriers: treatment with penicillin and sulphathiazole (R. M. Fry and others), 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
Vitamin C: Leading article on report of subcommittee, 828

COUTS, B.: B.C.G. vaccination, 106
COWARD, Katharine H.: *The Biological Standardization of the Vitamins*, 2nd ed., 208
COWIE, A. T.: *Pregnancy Diagnosis Tests*, 987
COX, Alfred: Medicine in the Commonwealth, 690—Tribute to C. H. Milburn, 881
COX, G. Lissant: Whither tuberculosis? 1118
CRADDOCK, F. R.: Pain in childbirth, 50
CRAIG, C. Franklin: *Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases*, 2nd ed., 561
CRAIG, R. W.: Tribute to J. B. Simpson, 1000
CRAIG, W. S.: Observations on tuberculous meningitis in childhood, with special reference to early diagnosis, 374; leading article, 391 (corrected, 450)
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Tubercles of the choroid, 497
CREED, R. S.: Physiology of hearing, 1006
Cremasteric vessels and repair of indirect inguinal hernia (E. S. R. Hughes and J. T. Fathi), 135 (O); correspondence, 268, 498
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Depressive aspects of guilt, 396
Criminal Justice Bill, 181
CRITCHLEY, A. Michael: Prevention of venereal disease, 499
CRITCHLEY, C. F.: Liver abscess: sporadic amoebiasis, 681; correspondence, 1034
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Idiopathic and symptomatic epilepsy differentiated, 102—Senile deterioration, 103—Dysphasia and recurrent speech, 656
CROFTON, John (and H. M. FOREMAN): Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses, 71 (O)—(And D. A. MITCHISON): Streptomycin resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1009 (O); leading article, 1025
CROSS, A. G.: Present-day position of contact lenses, 101
Cross, Edward John, obituary notice of, 1125
CROSS, James R.: Shortage of nurses, 576
CROSSFIELD, P. O.: Comprehensive Child Health Service, 227
CROWE, H. Warren: *Osteo-Arthritis of the Hip Joint*, 1109
Cruelty of an invalid, 1126
Cuff, Cyril Charles Herbert, obituary notices of, 960, 1125
CULL, F. E. (and J. H. YOUNG): Unusual case of twins, 713; correspondence, 999
CULPIN, M.: *Mental Abnormality*, 561
Cunning, Joseph, obituary notice of, 402
CUNNINGHAM, Leslie: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 873
Curare, liberation of histamine by (annotation), 212
Curd, Francis Henry Swinden, obituary notice of, 1041
CURRIE, J. R. (and A. G. MEARNS): *Hygiene*, 3rd ed., 649
CURTIS, F. R.: Confidential V.D. treatment, 400
CURTIS, Frederick: H 11 in malignant disease, 876
CUTHBERTSON, D. P.: Nutritional value of proteins, 103—Significance of proteins in nutrition: their particular importance during convalescence, 731 (O); leading article, 749; correspondence, 959
CYRIAX, James: Fibrositis, 251 (O); correspondence, 399, 402, 442, 573, 617, 662, 691, 761, 837, 846, 916, 955, 959, 968, 1082, 1084—*Deep Massage and Manipulation Illustrated*, 3rd ed., 1067
Cyst, calcified, of spleen (John H. Donovan), 1106 (O)
—— echinococcus, of liver: late recurrence after marsupialization (P. G. Konstam), 647
Cystic disease, congenital, of pancreas, 846
Cystitis, acute, 236
—— chronic tuberculous, 807

D

DALBY, A.: Working in the N.H.S., 111
DALE, Sir Henry: Interpretation of neuromuscular disorders, 160—Antihistamine substances, 168, 281 (O)—Accident and opportunism in medical research, 451 (O); leading article, 479—Transmission of effects from endings of nerve fibres, 655—Physiological basis of neuromuscular disorders, 889 (O) (corrected, 1048)
DALEY, Sir Allen: Health and municipal hospital services of London, 19 (O); correspondence, 171
Dalziel, John McEwen, estate of, 233
DANIC, J. Salomon: *Chirurgie de la Surdité*, 208
Daniel, Alfred Wilson, obituary notice of, 695
DANIELLI, J. F. (and R. BROWN): *Growth in Relation to Differentiation and Morphogenesis*, 863
DANZIGER, R. W.: Twin pregnancy with acute hydramnios treated by paracentesis uteri, 208; correspondence, 355, 443
DARLINGTON, C. D.: *The Conflict of Science and Society*, 140, 748
DAVIDSON, Maurice: *A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest*, 3rd ed., 257
DAVIES, C. E.: Case of delayed dicoumarol intoxication, 943
DAVIES, D. V.: Cardiovascular system of the primates, 168
DAVIES, G. L.: Cerebral aneurysm, 574
DAVIES, Horace: Stretching screw calliper, 397—Genu valgum, 573
Davies, Hugh Collin, obituary notice of, 403
DAVIES, J.: Embryology of the primates, 168
DAVIES, J. N. P.: Hepatitis in Africans, 159
DAVIES, Mansel: *An Outline of the Development of Science*, 826
DAVIES, M. B.: *Hygiene and Health Education for Training Colleges*, 4th ed., 684
DAVIES, Nancy (and Ursel ISENBURG): *Standard Radiographic Positions*, 684
DAVIES, Owen L. (editor): *Statistical Methods in Research and Production, with special reference to the Chemical Industry*, 389
DAVIES, S. W. Vivian: Daylight screening aid for mass radiography, 1117
DAVIS Albert: Present position of neurosurgery in gynaecology, 585 (O); annotation, 606; correspondence, 692
DAVIS, L. J. (and Alex. J. S. MCFADZEAN): Inclusion bodies of the erythrocyte, 531
DAVIS, M. Edward (and Mabel C. CARMON): *De Lee's Obstetrics for Nurses*, 14th ed., 862
DAVIS, P. R.: Poisoning by berries, 661
DAVSON, J. (and Robert PLATT): Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, 310
DAX, E. Cunningham: *Modern Mental Treatment: A Handbook for Nurses*, 208
D.D.T.: Strain of resistant house-flies, 220—Nobel Prize for work on, 844
Deafness, nerve, and syphilis, 236
DEAN, Dr. (and E. M. WIDDOWSON): Nutritional study of children in German orphanage, 99
Deane, Archibald, obituary notice of, 1125
Deanesley, Edward, estate of, 184
Death: Test of, 171 Inquests and the Press, 175—Of doctors (annotation), 212—Book on, 825—Beryllium as cause of, 1042
—— cap (*Amanita phalloides*), "mushroom" poisoning due to (David Lewes), 383 (O); annotation, 393; correspondence, 498
Death, sudden: Due to ependymoma of cerebellopontine angle, report of two cases (N. E. France), 782 (O)—After use of theophylline following coronary thrombosis, 931
DEENY, James: Epidemiology of tuberculosis, 148
DELLER, F. Crodon (editor): *The Modern Management of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer*, 748
DEMPSEY, T. G.: Twenty cases of tuberculous empyema treated with intrapleural P.A.S., 148
DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Pain in childbirth, 177
Densham, Arnold Thomas, obituary notice of, 803
Dental disease and pathology (book review), 907
Deodorants, under-arm, 235

DERMATOLOGY:
Books on, 300, 476, 603
Dermatitis, baker's, 887
—— fatal, from pylectan, 920
—— light sensitization, 667
—— oil, prevention of, 730
—— streptomycin, in nurses (John Crofton and H. M. Foreman), 71 (O)
Dermatomyositis, acute, case of (J. MacD. Holmes), 511 (O); correspondence, 621
Dermatoses, occupational, 97—In paint industry (annotation), 213
Nodular defensive reactions of skin (annotation), 144
Skin diseases, some aspects of treatment of (John T. Ingram), 187 (O)
—— grafts: use of thrombin-fibrinogen glue in securing adhesions, 96
—— infections, gentian violet for, 767
—— lesions, occupational, due to pitch and tar (Philip Ross), 369 (O); annotation, 394; correspondence, 668
—— sensitization to streptomycin (C. Stringfellow), 387 (O); annotation, 394
—— tests for sensitivity to liver (P. C. Reynell), 784 (O)

DE ROBERTIS, E. D. P. (and others): *General Cytology*, 1109
DERRICK, E. H.: When was Hughlings Jackson born? 584
DESAUX, A.: *Traitement des Dermatoses Communes*, 987
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Harrison's grooves, 51
Detergent solutions, use of, 808
DEVINE, Sir Hugh and John: *The Surgery of the Colon and Rectum*, 29—Subtotal colectomy and colectomy in ulcerative colitis, 127 (O)
DEVITT, D. C.: Analgesia in midwifery, 50
Dexedrine, effects of, 364
D.F.P. (Di*iso*propyl fluorophosphonate): In treatment of myasthenia gravis, 161—Abdominal distension and (annotation), 719
DHANANJAY, S. N.: Whooping-cough and measles, 725

DIABETES:
Book on, 256
Cold feet in, 887
Coma: Glucose in, 59—Diabetic coma (R. H. Micks), 200 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 532, 572, 657, 799
Eye, changes in, related to diabetes, 167
Hepatitis, inoculation, in patients, 936; correspondence, 1034, 1119
Insipidus, 169
Insulin: Streptomycin and, 572—Diet and production of (annotation), 1027
—— globin: Clinical study based on records of 366 ambulant patients (G. M. Wauchope), 191 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 313, 352, 572, 759
Lund Research Fellowships, 320
Modern views on (leading article), 209
Pensions for diabetics, 875, 958, 997, 1038, 1080
Rations for diabetics, 1126
Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to the Kimmelstie-Wilson lesion (W. R. Gauld and others), 194 (O); leading article, 209, correspondence; 310, 352, 440, 572
Diagnosis, book on, 648
Diarrhoea and vomiting, infantile: review of 456 infants treated in hospital unit for enteritis (M. B. Alexander), 973 (O); leading article, 990
DIBLE, J. H.: Histological changes revealed by liver biopsy in hepatitis, 159
DICK, G. F. (and others): *The 1947 Year Book of General Medicine*, 715
DICKENSON, G. O. M.: Traumatic amputation, 800
DICKSON, D. C.: Remuneration of consultants, 176
Dickson, William Arnott, obituary notice of, 357
Dicoumarol: Case of poisoning (J. A. Wakes Miller and J. K. Drucquer), 904 (O)—Case of delayed intoxication (C. E. Davies), 943—And auricular fibrillation, 1006
Dictionary, Black's Medical, 19th ed., 1109
Diet: Low caloric diet for obesity, 408—Smoking and diet, 444—Kempner rice diet, 664—Role of special diets in treatment of female infecundity (Mary Barton and B. P. Wiesner), 847 (O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035, 1118—Diet and production of insulin (annotation), 1027
Digby, Joseph Thomas: Particulars of his life needed, 186
Digestion: Post-prandial symptoms following partial gastrectomy (W. T. Irvine), 514 (O); annotation, 524; correspondence, 759, 798, 918
Digitalis, action of, on heart, 927, 947
DILLON, Frederick: The M'Naghten rules, 1083
DILLON, S.: Film propaganda and N.H.S., 176

DINGLEY, A. (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
Dingley, Edward Alfred, estate of, 765
Dingle, Frederick Robert, obituary notice of, 803
Dioxane, toxicity of, 449
Diparcol, 1090
Diphtheria, lungs in (annotation), 260
Diplegia, cerebral, in a child, 888
Disablement: Limbless ex-Servicemen, 113
DISCOMBE, George: Acute porphyria, 659—(And H. O. HUGHES): How important is transfusion as a cause of haemolytic disease of the newborn? 329 (O), 531; leading article, 344; correspondence 443, 661
Diuresis: Antidiuretic properties of pars nervosa of pituitary, 119
Diverticulitis, treatment of, 584
DIXON, K. C.: Fate of cells cut off from glucose and oxygen, 96
DIXON, R. Halstead: Fibrositis, 442
DMOCHOWSKI, L.: Factors in origin of breast cancer in mice, 86
DOBBIN, M. A.: Herpes after coryza, 1006
DODD, Harold: Needles for varicose veins, 355—Lumbar sympathectomy for varicose veins, 532—Reactions to intravenous sclerotics, 838
DODDS, E. C.: Properties of protein hormones, 97
DOERR, R.: *Die Immunitätsforschung. Die Antigene*, vol. 3, 907
DOGGART, J. H.: *Children's Eye Nursing*, 342
DONALD, Charles: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 89
DONALD, J. B. (and D. M. DUNLOP): Diabetic coma, 352
DONALDSON, E. D. T.: Gastric herpes zoster, 839
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Clinical records, 47—Medical films, 955
DONNISON, C. P.: Clinical records, 225
DOOLEY, M. S. (and J. RAPPAPORT): *Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing*, 478
DORAISWAMI, Stella (and John YUDKIN): Deficiency of vitamin A in university students, 708 (O); annotation, 718
DORLING, G. C.: Aberrant endometrial tissue and intussusception, 173
Dosage of radioactive isotopes, 165
DOTT, Norman M.: Neurosurgical aspects of intervertebral disk lesions, 94
Dougal, Daniel, estate of, 1088
DOUGLAS, Sir William Scott: The National Health Service, 689
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Gastric acidity, 1077
DOWLING, H. F.: *The Acute Bacterial Diseases*, 427
Dracontiasis, case of (W. L. M. Perry), 1107
DRINKER, Cecil K. (and others): *Psychiatric Research*, 648
DRINKWATER, S. W.: Note on direct inguinal hernia, 985
DRISCOLL, W. J. (and others): Preliminary report on use of post-pituitary extract in physiological amounts in obstetrics, 123 (O); correspondence, 438
DRUCQUER, J. K. (and J. A. Wakes MILLER): Case of dicoumarol poisoning, 904
Drugs: Purchase tax on, 60—Addiction, 108—Drug rash and drug fever (sulphonamides), 543—Pharmacology of failing human heart (John McMichael), 927 (O); leading article, 947; correspondence, 1123—Home Office report on traffic in dangerous drugs, 1075
DRUMMOND, R. J.: Production of Rh agglutinins, 443
DRUMMOND-JACKSON, S. L.: *Dental Practice Management*, 427
d-Tubocurarine chloride, case of tetanus treated with (P. R. C. Evans and R. J. Whiting), 1022
DUBOIS, A. (and L. van den BERGHE): *Diseases of the Warm Climates*, 863
DUBOIS, E. F.: *Fever and the Regulation of Body Temperature*, 789
Dudley, Edward Percy Hughes, obituary notice of, 920
DUFF, Alexander: Formation of obstructing band in 21 days, 647
DUGDALE, J. Norman: Paludrine, 620
DUMOULIN, J. G.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 994
Duncan, Helen Winifred, estate of, 116
DUNLOP, D. M. (and J. B. DONALD): Diabetic coma, 352
DUNN, B. Venn: Lower-segment caesarean section, 173
DUNNER, L.: Phosphaturia, 1130
Duodenal ulceration, evolution of (J. Donaldson Craig), 330 (O)
Duodenum, congenital occlusion of (S. Glaser), 712 (O)
DURRANS, T. H.: Fumes and colds, 1039
Dust diseases of lung, prevention of, 172, 311, 399, 530, 617
"Dye," 999

E

EAST, Terence (and Curtis BAIN): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, 4th ed., 79
EATON, James C.: Pensions for diabetics, 958
ECKSTEIN, F. M. P.: Age changes in dentition in rhesus monkey, 168
EDGE, W.: Nurses' examinations, 444
EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, R.: Service doctors in Far East, 311
EDMONDS, H. Tudor: Medical records, 177
EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Incidence of bronchial carcinoma, 93
EDWARDS, H. C.: *Recent Advances in Surgery*, 3rd ed., 862
EDWARDS, J. T. R.: Fall of blood pressure after pyelolithotomy, 1120
Edwards, Percy, obituary notice of, 273
Edwards, Tudor, Memorial, 875
Egg, dried: Case of *Salm. oranienburg* septicaemia (C. N. Partington and T. V. Cooper), 298 (O)
EGGLETON, Philip: Nutrition of athletes, 219
EHRENFELD, E. N. (and others): Paratyphoid osteomyelitis: report of two cases, 297 (O); correspondence, 398
ELAM, J. E.: Pain in childbirth, 173
Electric convulsion treatment, out-patient (Sir W. P. Mallinson), 641 (O); correspondence, 722, 878, 998
Electrocardiography and lumbodorsal splanchnicectomy, 242
Electroencephalography: physiological and psychological factors, 349
ELKAN, Edward: Gynaecological psychiatry, 533
ELLIOTT, Frank A.: Facial seborrhoea in arteriosclerotic pseudobulbar palsy, 861
ELLIOTT, H. Chandler: *Textbook of the Nervous System. A Foundation for Clinical Neurology*, 300
ELLIS, Frank: Treatment of carcinoma of breast, 154
ELLIS, Havelock: *On Life and Sex*, 826
ELLMAN, Philip: Self-administered pneumothorax refills, 723—(And R. E. BALL): "Rheumatoid disease" with joint and pulmonary manifestations, 816 (O); correspondence, 996
Embalming, 279, 542
Embryology: Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Foetus papyraceus, 443—Cord complications during pregnancy and labour (Joyce Morgan), 820 (O)
Emphysema, papilloedema in (Thomas Simpson), 639 (O)
Empire Medical Advisory Bureau: Annotation on formal opening, 211
Empirical methods, 662, 725
Embolism, pulmonary, stellate block in (annotation), 608
Emulsions (book review), 28
Encephalitis virus, 1009
Encephalopathy, arsenical, during treatment of tropical eosinophilia (Balbir Singh), 1061 (O)
Endocrinology, books on, 140, 683, 825, 1023, 1108
Endometrium: Aberrant endometrial tissue and intussusception, 173
ENGEL, Stegan: *The Child's Lung. Developmental Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology*, 78
ENGLISH, Sir Crisp: *Diseases of the Breast*, 79
Enteritis: Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting—review of 456 infants treated in hospital unit for enteritis (M. B. Alexander), 973 (O); leading article, 990
Ependymoma of cerebello-pontine angle, sudden death from: report of 2 cases (N. E. France), 782 (O)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES:
Annual report for 1943, 56
Certificates of inoculation and vaccination, 626
Eire, births and deaths in, 627
Food poisoning: In Faversham, 626—At Southgate, 843
German vital statistics, 503
Paratyphoid: Outbreak, 319—At Eastbourne, 362
Poliomyelitis: acute, 161, 234, 448—In U.S.A., 666—In British Zone, 884—In New Zealand, 965—In Iceland, 1046
Quarterly returns, 699—Eire, 279, 727—England and Wales, 405, 805—Northern Ireland, 405, 764—Scotland, 582, 1087
Scotland, health in 1947, 279
Tuberculosis in British Zone, 1087
Typhoid: In Arab refugees, 362—At Greenock, 540, 626—At Oswestry, 582—Type "J," 1046
Typhus in County Tyrone, 234
Vital statistics for June quarter, 278

Epidemiology: Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 56, 114, 182, 234, 278, 319, 362, 405, 448, 503, 541, 626, 666, 698, 726, 765, 804, 842, 884, 922, 964, 1004 (corrected, 1048), 1046, 1087, 1127
Epilepsy: Of late onset, 102—Boy's activities after epileptic fit, 364—Case of gross overdosage of soluble phenytoin (T. N. Nauth-Misir), 646 (O)—And tetany (J. E. G. Pearson), 681 (O)
Epsom College: Annual General Meeting of governors, 218
ERDEL, A.: Bornholm disease, 998
Erythema nodosum and ringworm infections, 542
Erythrocyte, inclusion bodies of (annotation), 431; correspondence, 531
Erythropoiesis, pituitary gland and, 75
Euthanasia, voluntary, 172
EVANS, G. Catherine: Breast-feeding, 958
EVANS, Horace: Surgery in hypertension, 152—Hypertensive disease, 874
EVANS, P. R. C. (and R. J. WHITING): Case of tetanus treated with *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 1022
EVANS, Robert: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 398
EVANS, W.: *Cardiography*, 478
EVE, F. C.: Who shall minister to the neuroses? 398—(And the late N. C. FORSYTH): Asphyxia of the newborn treated by rocking, 554 (O); correspondence, 661, 762, 797, 918, 956, 957, 1079, 1082
Evolution, human: Ape and, 654—Book review, 788
EWER, T. K.: Rachitogenic effect of green fodder for sheep, 954
EWING, J. B. (and G. J. C. BRITTAIN): Auricular fibrillation after trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 904
EXNER, R.: *Lehrbuch der Spirometrischen Analytik und Diagnostik*, 1067
Exomphalos, cure of, in a 2-hours-old infant (B. S. S. Acharya and R. W. Burslem), 682
EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Intervertebral disk lesions, 95—Operative treatment of recent fractures, 158

F

FABRE, Maurice (and J. E. MARCEL): *Gynécologie Médicale*, 29
Factories Bill, 181, 230
Faculty of Radiologists: Pass lists, 1126
—— Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Pass lists, 55—Fellows admitted, 580—Officers elected, 883
Faecalith, intestinal obstruction caused by (Archibald L. Goodall), 206
FALKINER, Ninian M. (and H. L. SHEEHAN): Splenic aneurysm and splenic enlargement in pregnancy, 1105 (O)
FANCONI, G. (and others): *Streptomycin and Tuberkulose*, 1067
FATHI, J. T. (and E. S. R. HUGHES): Cremasteric vessels and repair of indirect inguinal hernia, 135 (O); correspondence, 268, 498
Fatigue: In flying, 166—Review of book on, 986
FAVRE, M.: *Le Foie Vasculaire*, 907
Federation, World, for Mental Health: Recognized by WHO, 965—Represented on Unesco, 965
Feet, chronic cold, 628
FELDBERG, W.: Antihistamine substances and gastric secretion, 169
FELDBERG, W. S.: Release and synthesis of acetylcholine in nervous tissue, 160
FELDMESSER, Ernest E.: Out-patient electric convulsion treatment, 722
FELL, J. N.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 761
FELL, Sir Matthew: Tribute to J. C. Jameson, 1043
FENTON, Michael: Treatment of burns, 723; correction, 808
Ferguson, Egerton Allen, estate of, 184
Ferguson, Sir Henry Lindo, estate of, 184
FERGUSON, L. Kraeer: *Surgery of the Ambulatory Patient*, 2nd ed., 477
FERGUSON, M. S. (and others): Purpura fulminans complicating scarlet fever, 540 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
Fergusson, James Herbert, estate of, 1045
Fertility: Differential (annotation), 34—Problem of, 90—Role of special diets in treatment of female infecundity, 847 (O); Biological aspect in treatment of infertile marriage (R. Christie Brown), 851 (O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035, 1118

FEVERS:
Abortus, treatment with sulphonamides and blood transfusions (J. MacD. Holmes and Robert Hughes), 859 (O); correspondence, 1082
Book on, 1066
Glandular, and nervous system (annotation), 566
Rat-bite, due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis* (I. R. W. Lominski and others), 510 (O); annotation, 564
Rheumatic: Profuse sweating in acute rheumatism, 768
Scarlet, purpura fulminans complicating (T. Anderson and others), 549 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
Typhoid: Case of typhoid meningitis (W. E. Stuart), 77—Doubtful cases of, 364
—— carriers: Treatment with penicillin and sulphathiazole (R. M. Fry and others), 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
Undulant: Treatment for, 583—Streptomycin-sulphadiazine treatment of (E. F. Scowen and L. P. Garrod), 1099 (O); annotation, 1113
Yellow: In 1865, 186—Immunization, 408—John Williams and early history of (G. M. Findlay), 474

Fibroma of labium majus complicating pregnancy, 354
Fibrositis (James Cyriax), 251 (O); correspondence, 399, 402, 442, 573, 617, 662, 691, 761, 837, 846, 916, 955, 959, 1082, 1084—C.S.F. pressure in, 640—Treatment of, 968
FIELD, C. Elaine: Comprehensive Child Health Service, 401
FIELDHOUSE, A. and E. E.: *Income Tax Simplified*, 19th ed., 1024
FIFE, J. G.: Antenatal care, 227
Filariasis, chemotherapy of (annotation), 32; correspondence, 354
FINCH, Ernest: Post-operative treatment of breast cancer, 155
FINDLAY, Douglas: Graduates from the Dominions, 690
FINDLAY, G. W. M.: Malnutrition in causation of hepatitis, 159—John Williams and early history of yellow fever, 474
FINNEGAN, R. H.: *Occupational and Physio-Therapy*, 29
First Aid: *ABC of First Aid*, 223
FIRTH, Douglas: *The Case of Augustus D'Esté*, 1066
FISH, E. Wilfred: *Surgical Pathology of the Mouth*, 907
FISH, F. J.: Hippocratic oath, 725
FISHBEIN, M.: *Medical Writing*, 2nd ed., 715

FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: *Treament by Manipulation*, 520
Fistula, pulmonary arteriovenous (annotation), 910
FITCH, W. K.: Vaccination, 177
FITZJOHN, Winifred E.: *The Skeleton in Your Cupboard. The Scarlet Tree*, 29
Flavines, 967
FLEISCHHACKER, Hanns: *Klinische Hämatologie*, 987
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Treatment of *Bact. coli* infections with streptomycin, 831
FLEMING, C. M.: *Adolescence*, 789
FLESCHER, Joachim: The aggressive urges, 395
FLETCHER, C. M.: Prevention of dust diseases of lung, 311, 617
FLETCHER-JONES, H. C.: Case of melaena complicating congenital pyloric stenosis, 1065
FLEW, J. D. S.: Conduct of third stage of labour, 156
Flocculation tests: chemical and clinical significance (N. F. Maclagan), 892 (O)
Flour, agenized, 104, 407
FLUGEL, J. C.: Enlarged concept of mental health, 437
Flushes, hot, 808
Foetus: Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Foetus papyraceus, 443—Cord complications during pregnancy and labour (Joyce Morgan), 820 (O)
FOLLIS, Richard H.: *The Pathology of Nutritional Disease*, 683
FONTES, Vitor: Aggression, 395

FOOD:
Book review, 29
Bread, "agenized," 1126
Clean, 471, 921, 1062
Debate in House of Commons, 231
Egg, dried: Report of case of *Salm. oranienburg* septicaemia (C. N. Partington and T. V. Cooper), 298 (O)
Flour, agenized, 104, 407
Fruit spraying, 577, 724
Inspection, 276
Metallic contamination, 805
Oxalate, list of foods containing, 59
Paraffin, liquid, in baking, 401
Poisoning, 882, 1116
Preservation (annotation), 82
Sanitary conditions in catering trade, 1001
School meals: caloric value, 55
Shellfish, bacteriological examination of (annotation), 33
Transfer of Functions (Food and Drugs) Order, 1948, 941
World shortage, 500, 654

FOOT, N. Chandler: *Identification of Tumors*, 390
FORBES, G. B. (and others): Fatal case of solanine poisoning, 518
FORBES, Robert: Legal aspect of occupational dermatitis, 98—*Sixty Years of Medical Defence* (annotation), 430—Artificial insemination, 530
Forceps, non-toothed dissecting (Rodney Maingot), 834
Foreign bodies: In ear, 724—Partridge bone in anal canal, 919—Rasher bone in anal canal, 1124
FOREMAN, H. M. (and John CROFTON): Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses, 71 (O)
FORGAN, Robert: Prevention of venereal disease, 269
Forge, George Baynton, estate of, 1128
Forrest, Alexander Robb, obituary notice of, 316
FORREST, James: Spraying fruit, 577
FORSYTH, The late N. C. (and F. C. EVE): Asphyxia of the newborn treated by rocking, 554 (O); correspondence, 661, 762, 797, 918, 956, 957, 1079, 1082
FORTY, Frank: Repair of indirect inguinal hernia, 268
FOSTER-CARTER, A. F.: Segments of lungs, 148
FOULKES, S. H.: *Introduction to Group-analytic Psychotherapy*, 863
Fowler's position, 1122
FOX, C. J. B.: Certificates and prescriptions, 111
Fractures: Operative treatment of recent fractures, 158—Monteggia's fracture—dislocation, 541—Case of bilateral stress fracture of first rib (Roy Astley and A. Batty Shaw), 602; correspondence, 879
FRANCE, N. E.: Sudden death due to ependymoma of cerebello-pontine angle: report of two cases, 782 (O)
FRANCIS, John: *Bovine Tuberculosis, including a contrast with Human Tuberculosis*, 139
FRANKLIN, K. J.: *Cardiovascular Studies*, 29
FRANTZ, Virginia Kneeland (and Harold Dortic HARVEY): *Introduction to Surgery*, 300
FRASER, A. M.: Anatomy of the primates, 763
FRASER, Robert: Chances of survival in pulmonary tuberculosis, 106
FRASER, Russell: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 89
FRAZER, A. C.: Experimental production of abnormal pattern of barium in small bowel of normal subjects, 163
FREAR, Donald E. H.: *A Catalogue of Insecticides and Fungicides*, vol. 1, 208
Freckles, 235
FREEDMAN, Bernard: Colour index nomogram, 1123
FREUD, Anna: The aggressive urges, 395—(And others) (editors): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, vol. 2, 389
FREY-WYSSLING, A.: *Submicroscopic Morphology of Protoplasm and its Derivatives*, 2nd ed., 342
FRIEDMANN, E. (and M. Moore WHITE): Treatment of infertile marriage, 1035
FRISCH, O. R.: Radioactive isotopes, 164
FROESCHELS, E. (editor): *Speech and Voice Correction*, 520
FROHMAN, B. S.: *Brief Psychotherapy*, 748
FRY, R. M. (and others): Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and sulphathiazole, 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
Fuller, Andrew Radburne, obituary notice of, 502
FULLER, Robert (and Douglas L. WOOLF): Short leg in soldiers, 109
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Report on hospital administration in America, 146—Annual meeting, 266
—— Royal Medical Benevolent: "Westmoreland Lodge," 111—Christmas appeal, 690—Gift from New South Wales, 875—Christmas appeal, 955
Fungus infections, treatment of, 620

G

GADDUM, J. H.: Antihistamine substances, 169—*Pharmacology*, 3rd ed., 561
GAIRDNER, Douglas: Purpura complicating scarlet fever, 661
GAISFORD, Wilfrid: Malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162—Towards a lower paediatric mortality, 969 (O)
Galactorrhoea, 767
GALE, A. H.: Poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 756
GALLEY, A. H.: Neonatal asphyxia, 878
Galloway, William Dawson, obituary notice of, 536; estate of, 1088
Gall-stones, associated in families with xanthelasma palpebrarum and atheroma, 107
Galvanism, balanced-pulse, 108
GAMLIN, R.: *Education and Health*, 649
GANGE, P. D. (and others): Preliminary report on use of post-pituitary extract in physiological amounts in obstetrics, 123 (O); correspondence, 438
Gangrene: Symmetrical gangrene in an African, 52—After scorpion sting (M. Y. Ansari), 388; correspondence, 498
GARD, J. S. F.: Suggested substitute for talc, 174
GARDINER, Ralph H.: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 918
Garland, Geoffrey, estate of, 539
GARRARD, P. H. (and R. W. BAZELEY): Case of barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin and colonic lavage, 943; correspondence, 1035
GARROD, Lawrence P. (and Geoffrey HADFIELD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, 5th ed., 426—(And E. F. SCOWEN): Streptomycin-sulphadiazine treatment of undulant fever, 1099 (O); annotation, 1113
GASKELL, H. S.: Justifiable laminectomy, 1036
Gastrectomy. *See* Surgery
Gastric secretion: Caffeine and (D. R. Wood), 283 (O)—Antihistamine drugs and (annotation), 1028—Nervous and humoral control of (Georg Kahlson), 1091 (O); leading article, 1110
—— ulceration, evolution of (J. Donaldson Craig), 330 (O)
Gastrin, production and activity of, 1091
Gastritis: Review of book on, 788—Definition of, 1077
—— giant hypertrophic (annotation), 145
Gastro-enteritis flying squad (Hospital for Sick Children, London), 805, 990
Gastroscopy: experience with modern instruments, 1077
GATES, R. Ruggles: *Human Ancestry*, 748
GAULD, W. R. (and others): Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion, 194 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 572
Genetics: Of cancer, 86—Marxist genetics (book review), 862; correspondence, 955, 999, 1038, 1080, 1120
Gentian violet for skin infections, 767
Genu valgum: Treatment of—the discarded iron (H. A. Brittain), 385 (O); correspondence, 497, 533, 573, 661—Wedged shoes for, 1090
Geriatrics, 401—Problems of old age, 655—Scope of, 762—Faecal incontinence in the aged, 925—Milk for old people, 1002
GERSON, L.: *Les Varices et leurs Associations Pathologiques*, 2nd ed., 1024
GESCHICKTER, Charles F. (and Benjamin V. WHITE): *Diagnosis in Daily Practice*, 648
GHOSH, B. N.: *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health*, 12th ed., 945
Ghosh, Jotindranath, obituary notice of, 695
Gibson, Harold Edward, obituary notice of, 725
GIBSON, H. J. C.: *Dundee Royal Infirmary*, 390, 684
Giffen, James Thomas Moore, obituary notice of, 178
GILCHRIST, Rae: Review of 122 cases of hypertension, 80 treated medically and 42 surgically, 153
Gill, Alexander Wilson, obituary notice of, 578
GILL, J. F.: Treatment of genu valgum, 497
GILLESPIE, Noel A.: *Endotracheal Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 747
GILLESPIE, W. A. (and P. M. SIMPSON): Pathogenic staphylococci: detection of α-lysin production on rabbit- and sheep-blood—agar plates, 902 (O)
GILLMAN, T.: Proteins in nutrition, 103
GILROY, A. B.: *Malaria Control by Coastal Swamp Drainage in West Africa*, 748
GIRBY, Adair: Taking children's temperatures, 1078
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Tribute to Dame Agnes Hunt, 315
GISSANE, William: Medical photography, 53—Incidence, severity, and after-effects of accidents, 993
Glamorous labels, 1038
Glandular fever and nervous system (annotation), 566
GLASER, S.: Congenital occlusion of duodenum, 712 (O)
GLEESON-WHITE, M. H.: Four cases of *H. influenzæ meningitis* treated with streptomycin, 96
GLOUCESTER, Duke of: King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 266
Glove drains (A. Hovnanian), 690
GLOVER, Edward: Question of lay psycho-analysis, 308
GLOVER, J. Alison: Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 151—Tribute to Samuel Walton Wheaton, 577
Glucose: In diabetic coma, 59—Intravenous injections, 186
Glycosuria, pethidine and, 968
GLYNN, L. E.: Influence of protein deficiency on liver disease, 104
GOIA, I.: *L'Infection de Foyer*, 2nd ed., 987
Goldie, Eric Avery Gordon, estate of, 1128
GOLDMAN, V.: *Aids to Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 715
GOLDMANN, P.: *Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States*, 715
GOLDSTEIN, K.: Effects of prefrontal leucotomy, 350
Gonorrhoea, diagnosis of, 52
GOOD, M. G.: Acute porphyria, 531—Fibrositis, 617, 761
GOODALE, R. H.: *Nursing Pathology*, 342
GOODALL, Archibald L.: Intestinal obstruction caused by faecalith, 206
Goodall, Dr. Strickland, 1123
GOODCHILD, R. T. S. (and W. R. BILLINGTON): Two unusual cases of abdominal extrauterine pregnancy, 787
Goodhart, Gordon Wilkinson, obituary notice of, 271
GOODNOW, M.: *Nursing History*, 8th ed., 684
GOODWIN, John: Liver function tests in cases treated with thiouracil, 64 (O); correction, 280
GORDON, M. H.: Inactivation of viruses by heat, 1034
GORER, P. A.: Some studies of transplanted tumours, 86
Gossage, Alfred Milne, estate of, 844
GOSSE, Philip: *An Apple a Day*, 863
Gougerot, trisymptomatic malady of (annotation), 144
GOULSTINE, S. E.: Resuscitation by rocking, 661
GOVEA, J.: *Corazon Pulmonar*, 1024
GOYAL, J. R.: *Recent Advances in Therapeutics*, 3rd ed., 826
Grace, W. G. (Nova et Vetera), 267
GRADWOHL, R. B. H.: *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 4th ed., vols. 1, 2, and 3, 478, 584
GRAHAM, A. (and others): Preliminary report on use of post-pituitary extract in physiological amounts in obstetrics, 123 (O); correspondence, 438
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Tribute to J. H. Sequeira, 1125
GRANDPIERRE, R. (and others): *Eléments de Médecine Aéronautique*, 1067
GRANT, H. M.: Femoral hernia, 838
Grant, John William Geary, estate of, 116
GRAVES, Philip R.: Training of nurses, 270
GRAVESEN, Johann: Apical thoracoplasty combined with extrapleural pneumo-oleothorax, 148
GRAY, F.: Aim of preventive medicine, 97
GRAY, T. Cecil: Anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, 91
Green, Edwin Allan Thomas, estate of, 965
GREEN, F. H. K.: Structure and functions of Medical Research Council, 462 (O); leading article, 479
GREEN, Harriet C. (and others): *Visible Speech*, 300
GREEN, Ralph: Remuneration of general practitioners, 110
GREENE, R.: *The Practice of Endocrinology*, 945
Greene, Thomas Adrian, obituary notice of, 178
GREENWOOD, Major: End of "compulsory" vaccination, 22 (O)—Statistics and medical research, 467 (O); leading article, 479—*Some British Pioneers of Social Medicine*, 476; correspondence, 573—*Medical Statistics from Graunt to Farr*, 748
GREGORY, R. A.: Physiology of intestinal movements, 163
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: *Handbook of Venereal Infections*, 747
GRIESBACH, R.: *Die Tuberkulose-Bekämpfund*, 2nd ed., 945
GRIFFITH, Edward F.: *The Childless Marriage*, 390—Work of the Marriage Guidance Council, 436—*The Truth about the Stork*, 649—*Sex and Citizenship*, 4th ed., 987
Griffiths, Charles Albert Ernest, estate of, 1045
GROEDEL, F. M. (and P. R. BORCHARDT): *Direct Electrocardiography of the Human Heart*, 945
GROLLMAN, A.: *Essentials of Endocrinology*, 2nd ed., 208
Grove, William Reginald, obituary notice of, 1125
Growth, retardation of, 236
GUEDATARIAN, A.: "Young" doctors, 175
GUEPIN, A.: *Recherches Personnelles pour Servir à l'Étude de la Gonococcie*, 301
Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas and Damian, 500—Officers elected, 923
GUNN, William: Epidemiology and control of acute poliomyelitis, 161
Gutch, John, estate of, 580

GYNAECOLOGY:
Books on, 29, 207, 341, 520
Cervix: Role of surgery and radiology in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, 222—Congenital atresia of, with haematometra, 555—Early and precursory stage of cervical cancer (Emil Novak), 873
Cysts of the breast, 1047

GYNAECOLOGY (*continued*):
Dysmenorrhoea, stilboestrol for, 845
Extra-genital bleeding ("vicarious menstruation"), 101
Fertility: Role of special diets in treatment of female infecundity (Mary Barton and B. P. Wiesner), 847 (O); Biological aspect in treatment of infertile marriage (R. Christie Brown), 851 O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035, 1118
Flushes, hot, 808
Galactorrhoea, 767
Gynatresia: report of three uncommon clinical types (R. G. Maliphant), 555 (O)
Herniorrhaphy plus appendicectomy (R. J. McNeill Love), 746
Hydrocolpos, 557
Hymen, incision of, 542
Hysterectomy, loss of weight after, 117, 236
Intrauterine amputation due to external trauma (R. F. Lawrence and D. Sherman), 425
—— cannula, plastic (Ian T. Fraser), 45
Labium majus, fibroma of, complicating pregnancy, 354
Lactation in virgins, 925
Leucoplakia and kraurosis vulvae, 1005
Menstrual headache, 101
Menstruation: "Vicarious," 101—Vitamin K and, 926—Experimental (annotation), 950
Neurosurgery, present position of, in gynaecology (Albert Davis), 585 (O); annotation, 606; correspondence, 692
Nipples, pigmentation and size of, 363
Oestradiol ethinyl (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and others), 809 (O)
Ovarian sympathectomy, 586
Ovary, functioning tumours of (Emil Novak), 720
Pessaries, ring, use of, 227, 356, 443
Psychiatry, gynaecological: preliminary report on experimental clinic (Linton Snaith and Brenda Ridley), 418 (O); correspondence, 533
"Safe" period, 118
Utero-sacral ligaments, section of, for relief of pelvic pain, 588
Uterus bicornis unicollis, haematometra in atresic horn of, 556
—— ruptured, 602, 722, 798, 956
Vaginal injury at coitus, 226
—— tampons, 967
See also Obstetrics

Gynaecomastia, adolescent, 968
Gynatresia, three uncommon clinical types of (R. G. Maliphant, 555 (O)

H

H 11 in treatment of malignant disease: report of Committee appointed by M.R.C., 701 (O); leading article, 716; correspondence, 835, 876, 917, 957, 997, 1084, 1123
HADFIELD, Geoffrey (and Lawrence P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, 5th ed., 426
Haematoma of rectus abdominis muscle (G. H. Moore), 1064
Haematometra, 555
Haemolytic disease of the newborn: How important is transfusion as a cause? (George Discombe and H. O. Hughes), 329 (O); leading article, 344; correspondence, 443, 531, 661
Haemophilia, 280
Haemorrhage, primary post-partum (James B. Joyce and G. Gordon Lennon), 740 (O); correspondence, 959, 994
Haemorrhoids: soldium sulphate for bleeding piles, 959, 1084
Hair: Nasal, 235—Vitamin B and, 118—Care of hair and scalp, 1048
HAIRE, Norman: Artificial insemination, 621
HALDANE, J. B. S.: Hormonal and genetic factors, 86
HALE, A.: Results of operative treatment of intervertebral disk lesions, 95
HALE, L. W.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 89
HALL, James S.: Breast-feeding, 919—Classical caesarean section, 1121
HALL, Winifred: Taking children's temperatures, 1124
HALLAM, John: Mouth-shield for use with bronchoscope or laryngoscope, 571
HALLIDAY, J. L.: Psychosomatic medicine, 435
HALNAN, K. E. H.: Early rising after operation, 1124
HAMBLEN-THOMAS, Charles (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinions, 228
HAMBURGER, J.: *Medical Research in France During the War 1939-45*, 987
HAMILTON, Allan: Genu valgum, 533
HAMILTON, C. S. P.: Mauling by tigers, 118
HAMILTON, D.: Diabetic coma, 572
Hamilton, Louisa, obituary notice of, 1042
HAMOND, P. W.: Prevention of venereal disease, 400
HAMPSHIRE, C. H.: New *British Pharmacopoeia*, 871
HAMPTON, P. W.: Embalming, 542
HANCOCK, Thompson: Gastroscopy, 1077
HANDLEY, Sampson: Early detection of internal mammary lymph-node involvement in breast cancer, 155
Hannay Fuhr, Robert Strickland, obituary notice of, 726
HANSELL, Peter: Medical films, 1083
HANSEN, I. F.: *Investigations on Agonal Acidosis*, 1109
HAPPEL, J. S.: Partridge bone in anal canal, 919
HARDMAN, J.: Intervertebral disk lesions, 95
HARDWICK, Katharine B.: Prevention of V.D., 269, 574—Confidential V.D. treatment, 313
HARDY, L. I.: Working in the N.H.S., 111
HARE, R.: Protection against virus infections, 159
HARGREAVES, Betty (and others): Ethinyl oestradiol, 809 (O)
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Poliomyelitis: effect of exertion during pre-paralytic stage, 1021 (O)
HARGREAVES, G. R.: The doctor's industrial relations, 436
HARINGTON, Sir Charles: Medical research in the laboratory, 455 (O); leading article, 479
HARLOW, F. Wilton (editor): *Modern Surgery for Nurses*, 561, 944
Harmer, John Daniel, estate of, 765
HARNETT, W. L.: Statistical survey of 15,200 cases of cancer treated in London hospitals (1938-9), 155; correction, 450
HAROLD, James T.: Treatment of typhoid carriers, 439—Pre-suppurative amoebic hepatitis, 1034
HARPER, Archibald (and J. Mansel MORGAN): Prevention of dust diseases of lung, 311, 530
HARPER, Kemp: Calcification, calculi, and cysts of pancreas, 163
HARRIS, Geoffrey W.: Status of academic worker, 171
HARRIS, H. A.: Use of radiography in primate anatomy, 167
HARRIS, L. J.: Anti-vitamin theory, 953
HARRIS, N. G. (editor): *Modern Trends in Psychological Medicine, 1948*, 907
HARRISON, L. W.: Prevention of venereal disease, 534
HARRISON, M. Spencer: Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, 915
Harrison's grooves, 51
HARRY, R. G.: *Cosmetic Materials*, 342
HART, F. (and A. J. WALDEGRAVE): *A Study of Hospital Administration*, 520
HART, F. Dudley: Pulmonary rheumatoid disease, 996
HARTLEY, Ronald: Some causes of slight cardiac enlargement, 673 (O); annotation, 687
Hartmann's solution, 846
HARTRIDGE, Hamilton: Case for polychromatic mechanism of colour vision, 655
Harveian Oration: Structure of medicine (F. M. R. Walshe), 753
"Harvesters," infestation by, 583, 730
HARVEY, Arnold E.: Schemes for time off, 49
HARVEY, Harold Dortic (and Virginia Kneeland FRANTZ): *Introduction to Surgery*, 300
HARVEY, W. F.: Remuneration in rural areas, 49
Haslam, Robert, estate of, 1045
Hatrick, Charles Dainty, estate of, 1045
HAUROWITZ, F.: *Fortschritte der Biochemie*, 604
HAWE, Philip, Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 873
HAWKINS, E. S. (and others): Fatal case of solanine poisoning, 518
HAXTON, H. A. (and M. L. THOMSON): Aortic coarctation with patent ductus arteriosus, 1062 (O)
Headache: C.S.F. pressure in, 640—"Dynamite" headache, 668
Healey, Frederick Henry, obituary notice of, 961
Health: Education and health (book reviews), 649, 715—Regulations for air travel (J. Kyle), 1115
HEARDMAN, H.: *A Way to Natural Childbirth*, 427
HEARN, Leonard W.: Prevention of dust diseases of lung, 172

HEART:
Acceleration, voluntary, of heart (annotation), 394
Angina of effort, adenosine in, 185
—— pectoris: New conception of, 53 108—Spa treatment, 185
Aortic coarctation with patent ductus arteriosus (H. A. Haxton and M. L. Thomson), 1062 (O)
Arrest, cardiac: modified technique of cardiac massage (G. P. Charlewood), 1023
Books on, 139, 341, 684
Congenital heart disease: Surgery of (Maurice Campbell), 93, 669 (O)—Simulating foetal distress: report of 2 cases (A. O. Sankey), 676 (O)—Squatting in, 699—Cerebral abscess and (annotation), 868
Coronary constriction brought about by nicotine, 169
—— insufficiency, acute (annotation), 1027
Enlargement: Some causes of slight cardiac enlargement (Ronald Hartley), 673 (O); annotation, 687
Failure: Pharmacology of failing human heart (John McMichael), 927 (O); leading article, 947
Fibrillation, auricular: After trichlorethylene anaesthesia (J. B. Ewing and G. J. C. Brittain), 904—Quinidine, dicoumarol, and, 1006
Heart block in young people, 837
Hypertrophy: Laryngeal paralysis associated with cardiac hypertrophy—report of four cases (Frank T. Land), 1018 (O)
Inhibition, death from, and its relation to shock (A. I. Kayssi), 131 (O)
Myocarditis, rheumatic, latent (annotation), 751
Pain, cardiac, origins of (annotation), 911
Sounds, 627
Surgery of, 174
Xanthine derivatives and cardiac output, 931, 947

Heberden's nodes (annotation), 34
HELLIER, F. F.: Compensation for industrial injuries, 355
Helliwell, John Percival, obituary notice of, 920
HELLIWELL, P. J.: Analgesia in midwifery, 156
HELM, Cyril: Fibrositis, 402
HEMPHILL, P. M. R.: Treatment of ringworm, 280
Hemsted, Edmund Spencer, obituary notice of, 840
HENCH, Philip S.: Aspects of rheumatic disorder, 754
HENDERSON, A. Stewart (and others): Rat-bite fever due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 510 (O)
HENDERSON, J. L.: Neonatal mortality, 99
Henderson, Percival, estate of, 320
HENDRY, Edward B.: Medicine as a planned economy: biochemist's view, 567; correspondence, 692, 721
HENLY, Bertha: Sodium sulphate for bleeding piles, 959
HENRY, J. Lawrence: Large-intestine colic, 878
Henry, Stephen John, obituary notice of, 403
Hepatitis: Acute and subacute hepatitis, 159—Viruses of (leading article), 988
—— inoculation (H. Malmros and others), 936 (O); correspondence, 1034, 1119
—— toxic, 450
HERD, S. B.: Vaginal delivery after caesarean section, 1078
HERDAN, G.: Nephritis in textile workers, 1083
Heredity: Genetics of cancer, 86—Inheritance of Rh group, 325—Genetic component of language (annotation), 347—Inheritance of deformities, 808
HERKLOTS, Helen B.: Pain in childbirth, 172
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: British Rheumatic Association, 408
HERNER, B. (and others): Inoculation hepatitis, 936 (O); correspondence, 1034, 1119
Hernia: Ambulation after operation for, 235—Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt), 379 (O); correspondence, 532—Note on direct inguinal hernia (S. W. Drinkwater), 985
—— femoral: Review of, with special reference to recurrence rate of low operation (Andrew G. Butters), 743 (O); Repair by "postage stamp" fascial graft (H. A. Kidd), 745 (O); annotation, 750; correspondence, 838, 875
—— hiatus, unity of mechanism of short oesophagus and, 144
—— inguinal: Cremasteric vessels and repair of indirect inguinal hernia (E. S. R. Hughes and J. T. Fathi), 135 (O); correspondence, 268, 498—Repair of, 321
—— strangulated epigastric (A. C. Brewer and R. Marcus), 340
Hernial sac, inguinal, traumatic rupture of bowel in (Douglas R. K. Reid), 824
Herpes after coryza, 730, 1006
—— zoster: Gastric, 172, 839—And chicken-pox, 315—Treated by anthisan, 1035
HESS, W. R.: *Die Funktionelle Organisation des Vegetativen Nervensystems*, 1067
HESTON, W. E.: Role of genes and their relation to extra-chromosomal factors in development of mammary gland tumours in mice, 86
H.E.T.P. (hexaethyltetraphosphate) in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 161
HEWER, C. Langton: Thyroidectomy fatality rate, 399—Trilene as an analgesic, 691—*Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia*, 6th ed., 649
HEWITT, Lance: Training of a doctor, 914
Heywood, Charles Christopher, estate of, 233
Hickman, Henry Richard Belcher, obituary notice of, 445
HILL, A. Bradford: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 4th ed., 207
HILL, Mrs. A. V.: Senile deterioration, 103
HILL, Sir Leonard: Prevention of dental caries, 573
HILL, Rowland: Infective factors in sciatic pain, 94
HILL, W. C. Osman: Prosimians and lemuroids, 168
HILTON, Mrs. E. L. G.: *X*-ray treatment of inoperable cancer of bronchus, 93
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Thiouracil and its derivatives in routine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 61 (O); correspondence, 399, 400—Acute and subacute hepatitis, 159
Hippocratic oath, text of (Nova et Vetera), 616; correspondence, 692, 725
HIPSLEY, P. L.: Acute intussusception in childhood, 312
Histamine: Liberation of, by curare (annotation), 212—Antihistamine substances (Sir Henry Dale), 281 (O)—Mode of release, 282—Caffeine and, 283—And gastric secretion, 1094
HOCH, P. H. (editor): *Failures in Psychiatric Treatment*, 863—(And Robert P. KNIGHT): *Epilepsy*, 208
HODGE, B. L.: Whooping-cough and measles, 312
HODGE, R. Sessions: The homosexual in the Courts, 175
HODGES, Jenner (editor): *The 1948 Year Book of Radiology*, 987
Hodgkin's disease, 845—Unusual case with spinal symptoms (O. D. Beresford and Norman G. B. McLetchie), 136 (O)—Confined to jejunum (G. L. Robinson), 822 (O)—Sternal swelling as presenting sign of (K. Sicher), 824
HODGSON, Geoffrey A.: Adaptation and recovery in occupational dermatitis, 98
HODSON, C. J. C. G.: Five cases of uraemic pneumonia, 164
Hodson, Vincent Sutherland, estate of, 116
HOFFBAUER, F. W. (editor): *Liver Injury*, 1024
HOLMES, J. MacD.: Case of acute dermatomyositis, 511 (O); correspondence, 621—(And Robert HUGHES): Treatment of abortus fever with sulphonamides and blood transfusions, 859 (O), correspondence, 1082
HOLT, R. L.: Limitations of present methods of treatment of carcinoma of breast, 155
Homosexuality: The homosexual in the Courts, 53 175, 270

HONIGSBERGER, Max: Herpes zoster treated by anthisan, 1035
HOPKYNS, J. C. W.: Unusual trophic ulcer, 905; correspondence, 1036
HORDER, Lord: Prevention of venereal disease, 171
Hormone: Antidiuretic, 169—Hormone treatment for mastitis, 542
HORNER, Sibyl: Occupational dermatoses, 98
HORNSBY, L. H.: Shortage of nurses, 622, 1039
HOSFORD, John: Peritoneoscopy, 348 (O); correspondence, 440, 497—(And others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
HOSKIN, T. Jenner: Dr. Strickland Goodall, 1123

HOSPITALS:
Administration in America: Report to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 146
Admissions and records, 664, 762
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children: to be known as Royal Belfast, 360
Boards of Governors, 447
Books on, 561, 714, 907, 1109
Clinical records, 47
Consultants, part-time: Role of (G. Lowe and T. N. Rudd), 24 (O)—Payment of, 48
Dental, Royal, of London: Clinical "At Home," 1075
Diet in, 757
Dundee Royal Infirmary, review of book on, 684
Electric convulsion treatment, out-patient (Sir W. P. Mallinson), 641 (O); correspondence, 722, 878, 998
Emergency bed service, 44
Equipment Standards Advisory Committee, 447
"Friends of Hospitals," 44
Function and design of: Nuffield Trust and University of Bristol investigation, 57
Hull Royal Infirmary, book on, 248
King Edward VII, for officers, 765
Liverpool Regional Hospital Board: Handbook, 309
London: Health and municipal hospital services of London (Sir Allen Daley), 19 (O); correspondence, 171
Malta: King George V Hospital rebuilt, 1002
Management, information on, 885
Mental, overcrowding in (annotation), 1028
Norfolk and Norwich, history of (book review), 945
Princess Tsahai, Ethiopia: Appeal, 280
Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre: Incorporation with St. Thomas's Hospital, 56
Services under N.H.S. Acts, 42
Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: Gastroenteritis flying squad, 805, 990
Star and Garter Home, St. John and Red Cross relief for, 646
Tuberculosis hospitals, special, 18

HOUNANIAN, A.: Glove drains, 690
HOUSDEN, L. G.: *A Handbook of Parentcraft*, 715
Housing: staircases and ceilings, 177
HOWALD, R.: *Die Morphogenese der Hypertrophie und des Karzinoms der Prostata und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik*, 301
HOWELL, Trevor H.: Findings in a series of healthy Chelsea pensioners, 103—Geriatrics, 401, 762—Treatment of advanced rheumatoid arthritis, 1029
Howkins, Cyril Henry, estate of, 277
HOWKINS, John: Stainless steel wire, 574
HOY, Reginald J.: Medico-legal literature, 53
HRYNTSCHAK, T.: *Die Hypertrophie und das Carcinom der Prostata*, vol. 4, 1067
Huckett, Alfred Edward, obituary notice of, 961
HUGHES, Enid L.: Study of breast-feeding in a mining town, 597 (O); correspondence, 693, 838, 878, 919, 958, 994, 999, 1039, 1120, 1124
HUGHES, E. S. R. (and J. T. FATHI): Cremasteric vessels and repair of indirect inguinal hernia, 135 (O); correspondence, 268, 498
HUGHES, H. O. (and George DISCOMBE): How important is transfusion as a cause of haemolytic disease of the newborn? 329 (O); leading article, 344; correspondence, 443, 531, 661
HUGHES, Robert (and J. MacD. HOLMES): Treatment of abortus fever with sulphonamides and blood transfusions, 859 (O); correspondence, 1082
HULSE, W. C.: Guilt feelings in American and German soldiers, 396
Human factor in air accidents (annotation), 261*
—— relations in industry (Sir George Schuster), 505 (O); leading article, 521; correspondence, 875
Humoral and nervous control of gastric secretion (Georg Kahlson), 1091 (O); leading article, 1110
Hunt, Dame Agnes Gwendoline, obituary notice of, 315
HUNT, Alan H. (and A. Lawrence ABEL): Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae, 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
HUNT, Elizabeth: *Disease Affecting the Vulva*, 3rd ed., 140
Hunter, J. W.: Memorial plaques unveiled, 360
HUNTER, R. B.: Clinical uses of antihistamine substances, 169—(And W. M. Court BROWN): Antihistamine drugs and radiation sickness, 984 (O); correspondence, 1120—(And W. M. WILSON): "C.B. 11": a new analgesic drug, 553 (O)
Hunter, Samuel Robert, obituary notice of, 1042
HUSSEY, B. J. (and Alan MONCRIEFF): Temperature recording in sick children, 972 (O); annotation, 991; correspondence, 1078, 1124
Hutcheson, James Ironside, estate of, 1128
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert (and Reginald HILTON) (editors): *An Index of Treatment*, 13th ed., 257
HUTTON, A. M.: Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 156
Hydrocele: Intra-abdominal, 618, 1122—Injection treatment of, 846
Hydrocolpos, 557
Hyperalgesia, cutaneous, mechanism of production of, 335
"Hypercholesteraemia," 53
Hyperparathyroidism, calcification of kidney in, 85
Hypersensitiveness to wasp stings, 185
Hypersplenism, idiopathic: report of case (Robert Semple), 72 (O)
Hypertension. *See* Blood pressure
Hypoglycaemia, death in, 497
HYSLOP, W. A.: Vaccination, 660
Hysterectomy, loss of weight after, 117, 236

I

IOENFRITZ, H. C.: *Preoperative and Postoperative Care of Surgical Patients*, 1109
ILLINGWORTH, Ronald S.: Recurrent parotitis, 888—(And Trevor WRIGHT): Tubercles of choroid, 365 (O); leading article, 391; correspondence, 497
Immunity: Oral immunization (book review), 906—In virus disease, 1007
Immunization, heterospecific, influence of, on production of Rh antibodies (J. J. van Loghem), 326 (O); leading article, 344
Income tax: superannuation deductions, 768
Incontinence: Control after prostatectomy, 117—Spina bifida and, 118—Faecal incontinence in the aged 925
Indexes, half-yearly, 431
India: Supply of drugs and vaccines, 378
Industrial Medical Officers: First conference, 875

INDUSTRY:
Baker's dermatitis, 887
British Journal of Industrial Medicine (annotation), 525
Building: fatal accidents, 468
Cadmium, toxicity of (annotation), 33
Chemical works, safety in (leading article), 562
Clay Works (Welfare) Regulations, 255
Compensation barred by unskilful treatment, 112
Cotton-dust disease (leading article), 1069
Dermatosis in paint industry (annotation), 213
Disabled employees at Haven Products, Ltd., 816
Ear, incidence and treatment of infective disease of, in factory employees (Colin M. Johnston), 1049 (O); leading article, 1069
Human relations in industry (Sir George Schuster), 100, 505 (O); leading article, 521; correspondence, 875
Injuries, industrial, compensation for, 355
International Congress, Ninth, on Industrial Medicine, 524, 570, 612
Nephritis in textile workers, 1083
Nurseries, factory (W. E. Cavanagh), 526
Plastics, toxicity of, 59
Rehabilitation, 885
Research Board, Industrial Health, 1044
Skin lesions, occupational, due to pitch and tar (Philip Ross), 369 (O); annotation, 394
Visual screening, 322
Welding: health of arc welders (annotation), 81
Work and the man (leading article), 716

INFANTS:
Anaesthesia: intubation in infants, 92
Asphyxia of the newborn: Treated by rocking (F. C. Eve and the late N. C. Forsyth), 554 (O); correspondence, 661, 762, 797, 878, 918, 956, 957, 1079, 1082—Lobeline and, 1047
Breast-feeding, study of, in a mining town (Enid L. Hughes), 597 (O); correspondence, 693, 838, 878, 919, 958, 994, 999, 1039, 1120, 1124
Diarrhoea and vomiting, infantile: review of 456 infants treated in hospital unit for enteritis (M. B. Alexander), 973 (O); leading article, 990
Exomphalos, cure of, in a 2-hours-old infant (B. S. S. Acharya and R. W. Burslem), 682
Haemolytic disease of the newborn: How important is transfusion as a cause? (George Discombe and H. O. Hughes), 329 (O); leading article, 344; correspondence, 443, 531, 661
Hydrocolpos in infancy, 557
Lactating baby, 768, 926
Liver disease, fatty, in infants (annotation), 213
Malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162
Melaena, case of, complicating congenital pyloric stenosis (H. C. Fletcher-Jones), 1065
Meningitis, pneumococcal, in infant of 8 days: recovery (E. Marion Metcalfe), 860
Morbidity, neonatal, 99
Mortality: Neonatal, 99—Towards a lower paediatric mortality (Wilfrid Gaisford), 969 (O)
Paper-eating, 768, 968
Rh factor, cerebral damage and, 325
T.A.B. inoculation, 667
Weights of normal neonates, 163

Influenza: Compared with acute poliomyelitis, 161—Serological races of virus, 1007
Infra-red photography, 1129
INGRAM, John T.: Occupational dermatoses, 97—Some aspects of treatment of skin diseases, 187 (O)—Tribute to J. H. Sequeira, 1040
Inhibition: Death from inhibition and its relation to shock (A. I. Kayssi), 131 (O)
Injection, jet (annotation), 830
Injections, use of tap-water for, 408
INMAN, F. W.: Low back pain, 577
INNES, Roy: Remuneration of research workers, 177
Inness, William James Deacon, estate of, 844
Inoculation and vaccination for travellers, 118
Inquests and the Press, 175
Insect bites, 186
—— repellants: Rutger's 612, 622
Insemination, artificial (annotation), 523; correspondence, 530, 621, 694, 1126—Nullity after, 1086
Institute, Lister, of Preventive Medicine: Annual Report, 483
—— of Ophthalmology: Formal opening, 913
—— Royal Sanitary: John S. Owens Prize awarded, 115
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 873—Facial paralysis, 1117
Insulin: Streptomycin and, 572—Diet and production of (annotation), 1027
—— globin: clinical study based on records of 366 ambulant patients (G. M. Wauchope), 191 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 313, 352, 572, 759
Insurance against sickness, 888
"Interference" in prophylaxis of virus infections, 1008
Interinnomino-abdominal operation: case subsequently fitted with a prosthesis (David Mitchell and J. A. Baird), 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
Intervertebral disk: Neurological aspects of lesions, 94—Location of lesion (annotation), 430
Intestinal obstruction caused by faecalith (Archibald L. Goodall), 206
Intestinal-tract infections, streptomycin in, 553
Intussusception: Aberrant endometrial tissue and, 173—Acute, 224, 312, 354—In adults, due to carcinoma of colon (R. A. C. Owen), 786 (O); correspondence, 915, 995
Iodine, radioactive (I^{131}), 164—In thyrotoxicosis, 668
Iontophoresis (book review), 683
IRVINE, E. D.: Preventive medicine under N.H.S., 97
IRVINE, K. Neville: B.C.G. vaccination, 172
IRVINE, W. T.: Post-prandial symptoms following partial gastrectomy, 514 (O); annotation, 524; correspondence, 759, 798, 918
IRWIN, S. T.: Choosing a career, 441
ISAACS, Nathan: Obituary notice of Susan Isaacs, 840
ISAACS, S.: *Troubles of Children and Parents*, 604—Childhood and after, 684
Isaacs, Susan, obituary notices of, 763, 840
ISENBERG, Ursel (and Nancy DAVIES): *Standard Radiographic Positions*, 684
Isotopes, radioactive: I^{131}, 164—For clinical research, 569, 843—In medicine (book review), 944
IVE, H. R.: Pensions for diabetics, 1038
IVES, A. G. L.: *British Hospitals*, 342
IVES, Louis A.: Intussusception due to carcinoma of colon, 915

J

JACKSON, H. (and F. PARKER): *Hodgkin's Disease and Allied Disorders*, 301
Jackson, Hughlings, birth date of, 584
JACKSON, Mary Percy: Acute intussusception, 224
JACKSON, M. Hadley (and others): *Problems of Fertility in General Practice*, 789
Jackson, S. L., obituary notice of, 178
JACOBY, M. G.: Breast-feeding, 994
Jamaica: Births and hospital accommodation, 1002
Jameson, J. C., obituary notice of, 1043
Jamieson, John Kay, obituary notice of, 535
JAQUES, Elliot: Human relations and occupational health, 100
Jaundice, treatment of, 449
—— homologous serum: inoculation hepatitis (H. Malmros and others), 936 (O); correspondence, 1034, 1119
—— syringe-transmitted: an inquiry and a plea (R. S. Morton), 938 (O); correspondence, 1119
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Post-pituitary extract in obstetrics, 438—(And others): Ethinyl oestradiol, 809 (O)
JEFFERSON, G.: Prefrontal leucotomy, 349
JELLETT, H. (and J. B. DAWSON): *A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses*, 14th ed., 649
JELLINEK, S.: *Dying, Apparent Death, and Resuscitation*, 826
Jelly-fish sting, 839
JENKINS, Alice: Therapeutic abortion, 877
JENKINS, William David: *Dermatoses among Gas and Tar Workers*, 476
JENNINGS, G. H.: Dangers of cinchophen, 730
JENNINGS, W. A. (and S. RUSS): *Radon. Its Technique and Use*, 714
Jet injection (annotation), 830
JOHNSON, Brian D. L.: Bronchial asthma and thiopentone, 837
JOHNSON, J. A. Russell: Reactions to intravenous sclerotics, 799
JOHNSON, M. L. (and M. ABERCROMBIE (editors): *New Biology*, 826
JOHNSON, R. E. (and R. M. KARK): *Research Reports. Feeding Problems in Man as Related to Environment*, 301
JOHNSTON, Colin M.: Incidence and treatment of infective ear disease in factory employees, 1049 (O); leading article, 1069
Johnston, Francis, estate of, 116
JOHNSTON, T. B.: *A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy*, 6th ed., 748
JOHNSTONE, R. T.: *Occupational Medicine and Industrial Hygiene*, 715

JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Textbook of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners*, 13th ed., 560
Joints: "Rheumatoid disease" with joint and pulmonary manifestations (Philip Ellman and R. E. Ball), 816 (O); correspondence, 996
JONES, Albert, obituary notice of, 273
JONES, A. Thelwall: Occupational dermatitis, 98
JONES, Avery: Modern gastroscopy, 1077
JONES, Ernest: Genesis of guilt, 395—Fibrositis, 916
JONES, F. Wood: Present state of our knowledge of anatomy of the primates, 167, 629 (O); correspondence, 763—*Hallmarks of Mankind*, 648
JONES, P. F. (and R. A. SHOOTER): Procaine penicillin: effect of single daily injections, 933 (O); leading article, 946; correspondence, 1084, 1119
JONES, R. E. (and others): Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and sulphathiazole, 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
JORY, Norman A. (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
JOSEPHS, Cyril (and Nestor J. S. NATHAN): Ureteric calculus causing anuria, 713 (O)
JOSEPHS, H.: H 11 in malignant disease, 876, 1123
JOSLIN, Elliott P.: Diabetic coma, 657
JOULES, H.: Role of hospital under N.H.S., 97
JOYCE, James B. (and G. Gordon LENNON): Primary post-partum haemorrhage, 740 (O); correspondence, 959, 994
JUBY, H. Bernard: Intussusception due to carcinoma of colon, 915

K

KAHAN, V. L.: Resuscitation by rocking, 661
KAHLSON, Georg: Nervous and humoral control of gastric secretion, 1091 (O); leading article, 1110
KARSNER, Howard T. (and A. H. SANFORD): *Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology*, 208—(And Simon KOLETSKY): *Calcific Disease of the Aortic Valve*, 341
KATZ, Bernard: Neuromuscular transmission chain, 161
KATZ, David: *Psychological Atlas*, 140
KAYSSI, A. I.: Death from inhibition, and its relation to shock, 131 (O)
KEITH, Sir Arthur: *A New Theory of Human Evolution*, 788
KELLGREN, J. H.: Deep pain sensibility, 1116
KELLY, Michael: Backache-sciatica syndrome, 108—Cervical sympathetic paralysis, 659
KELVIN, J.: Liquor picis carbonis (*B.P.*), 725
KEMP, Tage: Heredity in human cancer, 87
Kempster, Christopher Richard, obituary notice of, 622
Kennedy, Charles Matheson, obituary notice of, 357; estate of, 965
KENNEDY, J. E.: Remuneration, 111
KERMACK, W. O. (and P. EGGLETON): *The Stuff We're Made of*, 390
Kerosene poisoning in children (annotation), 688
KERR, John: Tribute to L. J. Picton, 1041
KERSLEY, G. D.: Spontaneous rupture of muscle as a complication of rheumatoid arthritis, 942 (O); correspondence, 1039
KEY, M. Aston: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 660
KHAIRAT, Omar (and H. SOBHI): Puerperal septicaemia due to *Ps. pyocyanea:* failure with streptomycin, 516 (O)
KIDD, G. P.: Administration of medicine, 270
KIDD, H. A.: Repair of femoral hernia by "postage stamp" fascial graft, 745 (O); annotation, 750; correspondence, 838, 875
Kidneys: Books on, 28, 342—Calcification in pyloric stenosis and other conditions (L. N. Pyrah), 85—Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion (W. R. Gauld and others), 194 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 572—Acute uraemia (S. G. Zondek), 248 (O)—Failure of function, 879—Nephritis in textile workers, 1083
KINCH, Robert A. H.: Primary post-partum haemorrhage, 994
KING, B. Griffith (and H. M. ROSER): *Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Manual and Study Guide*, 3rd ed., 561
King, Sir Francis Truby, review of book on, 1067
KING, Mary: *Truby King the Man*, 79, 1067
KING, T. Summerfield: H 11 in malignant disease, 957
King's health (leading article), 1076
KINNEAR, John: *Gardiner's Handbook of Skin Diseases*, 5th ed., 300—(And John ROGERS): Ringworm of scalp in Eastern region of Scotland, 1946-7, 854 (O)
KINSELLA, V. J.: *Elective Alimentary Rest and the Elimination of So-Called "Paralytic Ileus" After Abdominal Operations*, 715—*The Mechanism of Abdominal Pain*, 748
KIPLING, J. J.: Remuneration of teachers, 176
Kitchen, Harold Ernest, obituary notice of, 357
KLEIN, Melanie: The aggressive urges, 395
KLOTZ, H. P.: *La Spasmophilie de L'Adulte*, 1024
KNIGHT, Robert P. (and Paul H. HOCH): *Epilepsy*, 208
KNUDSEN, K. A.: *A Textbook of Gymnastics*, vol. 2, 649
KOCH, Sumner L.: Surgery of the hand, 795
KODICEK, E.: Anti-B-vitamins, 954
KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Failure of kidney function, 879
KOLETSKY, Simon (and Howard T. KARSNER): *Calcific Disease of the Aortic Valve*, 341
KON, S. K.: Anti-D-vitamin, 954
KONSTAM, P. G.: Late recurrence after marsupialization of echinococcus of liver, 647
KOPP, George A. (and others): *Visible speech*, 300
KORTWEG, Dr.: Production of oestrone and susceptibility to cancer, 86
KOWARSCHIK, J.: *Physikalische Therapie*, 342
KRAETZER, A. F.: *Procedure in Examinations of the Lungs*, 3rd ed., 478
Kraurosis and leukoplakia vulvae, 1005
KURTZAHN, Hans: *Kleine Chirurgie*, 12th ed., 907
KYLE, J.: Health Regulations for air travel, 1115
Kyphosis, 1129—Spondylitis and, 729

L

Labour: Pain in, 50, 54, 172, 177, 315—Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Third stage of labour and its complications, 156
Lacey, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 725
Lacrimation, simple, in the elderly, 235
LAFRENTZ, C. Silva (and D. Verdugo BINIMELIS): Dietetic treatment of hepatic cirrhosis, 401
LAING, G. D.: Shortage of nurses, 1084
LAING, W. B.: Prevention of venereal disease, 400, 576
LAMBERT, T. David: Procaine penicillin, 1119
Lamblia intestinalis, 763
LAMY, M. (and others): *La Dénutrition*, 1067
LAND, Frank T.: Laryngeal paralysis associated with cardiac hypertrophy—Report of 4 cases, 1018 (O)
LANDSMAN, J. B. (and others): Purpura fulminans complicating scarlet fever, 549 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
LANE, J. T. D.: Uncommon bladder condition, 86
LANE, Ronald E.: Industrial medical officer, 100
LANE-ROBERTS, C. (and others): *Sterility and Impaired Fertility*, 2nd ed., 342
LANGFORD, John C. C.: Marxist genetics, 1038
LANGSTON, H. H.: Epidural saline injections, 95
Language, genetic component of (annotation), 347
Lankester, Cecil Pryor, obituary notice of, 880
LAURIE, J. S.: Pain in childbirth, 315
Laryngology: Mouth shield for use with laryngoscope, 571—Laryngeal paralysis associated with cardiac hypertrophy: report of 4 cases (Frank T. Land), 1018 (O)
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome (Graham H. Anderson), 517 (O)
LAVELLE, H. A.: Genu valgum, 661
LAW, S. G.: *Therapy through Interview*, 987
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Globin insulin—a criticism, 572—Pensions for diabetics, 875—*The Diabetic ABC*, 10th, ed., 907—(And Wilfrid OAKLEY): Diabetic coma, 310
LAWRENCE, R. F. (and D. SHERMAN): Case of intrauterine amputation due to external trauma, 425
LAYTON, T. B.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 310
Lead poisoning in children (annotation), 609
LEADBITTER, O. C.: Hearing-aids, 356

Leading Articles:
Adrenaline, formation of, and hypertension, 429
Antibiotics from streptomyces, 1112
Anuria, treatment of, 1111
Atomic energy research, 259
B.M.A. criticized, 392
Cambridge meeting, 80
Cancer, chemotherapy of, 827
Chemical works, safety in, 562
Childbearing, census of, 948
Chloromycetin, 428
Cold, injuries caused by, 651
Consultants and specialists: organization of, 343—Representation of, 1070
Cotton-dust disease, 1069
Death, international causes of, 480
Dental caries, control of, 522
Diabetes, modern views on, 209
Drugs, action of, on heart, 947
Ear disease, infective, 1068
Enteritis, infantile, treatment of, 990
Feeding Olympic athletes, 209
Gastric secretion, control of, 1110
H 11 in malignant disease, 716
Hepatitis, viruses of, 988
Human factors in industry, 521
Hypertension: Surgical treatment of, 258—Formation of adrenaline and, 429
Infertility, factors in, 865
King's health, 988
Medical and scientific information, 303
Medicine: In the Commonwealth, 606—President Truman and medicine in U.S.A., 866
—— scientific, in Britain to-day, 479
Mental health, 345
Morbidity surveys, 686
Myelomata, multiple, 749
N.H.S., 864
Operation, early rising after, 1026
Osteoarthritis of hip-joint, 142
Penicillin: In treatment of syphilis, 141—Dosage schedules, 946
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 908
Protein in food, 749
Radiation sickness, 909
Retrospect and prospect, 30
Rh factor: Recent work on, 344—Guide to 650
Ships, habitability of, 685
Social welfare and voluntary action, 792
Some points of debate, 80
Spens prize for specialists, 31

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Streptomycin: In use, 391—In pulmonary tuberculosis, 790—Resistance in tuberculosis, 1025
Sulphonamide combinations and sensitization, 563
Therapeutic trial, controlled, 791
Vitamin C, 828
Work and the man, 716
World Health Organization, 302
—— Medical Association, 605

LEAK, W. N.: Neonatal asphyxia, 797, 1079
LEANDER, Dr.: Surgery of urethral stricture, 85
LECRON, Leslie M. (and Jean BORDEAUX): *Hypnotism To-day*, 747
Lecture, Chadwick: Prevention of tuberculosis (W. E. B. Lloyd), 870
—— Croonian: Administration of medicine (E. R. Boland), 9 (O)
—— Hunterian: Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of breast (Victor Riddell), 635 (O)
—— Maudsley: Psychiatry and criminal law (Claud Mullins), 951
—— Strickland Goodall: Pharmacology of failing human heart (John McMichael), 927 (O); leading article, 947; correspondence, 1123
LEE, Basil: Taking children's temperatures, 1079
LEES, Brian: H 11 in malignant disease, 957
Legs: Short leg in soldiers, 109—Short leg, 267
LEHMANN, Jorgen: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with para-aminosalicylic acid, 148
LEHR, David: Lowered incidence of sensitization through use of sulphonamide combinations—a new concept, 543 (O); leading article, 563; correspondence, 837
LEIGH, Emil: Hypertension complicated by tetanus, 1120
Leishmaniasis, treatment of, 653
LEITNER, St. J.: *Die Primare Tuberkulose bei Erwachsenen und Kindern und ihre Entwicklung*, 684
LEMIERRE, A. (and others) (editors): *Traité de Médicine*, vols. 7, 8, 11 and 13, 520, 907, 945
LENDRUM, A. C.: "Hypercholesteraemia," 53
LENNON, G. Gordon: Manual removal of placenta, 157—(And James B. JOYCE): Primary post-partum haemorrhage, 740 (O); correspondence, 959, 994
Leprosy: Congress in Cuba, 216—"Promanide" in, 235; correction, 280
LESSER, O.: *Critique of Homeopathy*, 257
LETCHWORTH, T. W.: Professional nomenclature, 763
LETHEM, W. A.: Safer milk, 999
Leucotomy, prefrontal, 349
Leukaemia, chronic lymphatic, 280
Leucoplakia and kraurosis vulvae, 1005
LEVADITI, C.: *La Streptomycine et ses Applications Thérapeutiques (principalement dans la Tuberculose)*, 561
LE VAY, A. D.: Anatomy, 79
LEVINE, S. Z. (editor): *Advances in Pediatrics*, vol. 3 715
LEVY, D. M.: *New Fields of Psychiatry*, 1109
LEWES, David: "Mushroom" poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides*, 383 (O); annotation, 393; correspondence, 498
LEWI, S.: Purpura fulminans complicating scarlet fever, 916
LEWIS, A. J. (and S. NEVIN) (editors): *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, vol. 15, 604
LEWIS, C. B.: Abdominal relaxation, 92
LEWIS, G. M. (and M. E. HOPPER): *An Introduction to Medical Mycology*, 3rd ed., 945
LEWIS, J. T.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1036
Lewis, William Henry, obituary notice of, 803
LEYTON, Nevil: Nutrition of athletes, 220—Smoking on diet, 444
Lice: delousing heads by T.I.F.A., 1048
LICHT, S. (editor): *Occupational Therapy Source Book*, 945
Lighting, fluorescent, 117
Lilley, Ernest Lewis, obituary notice of, 1040
LILLINGSTON, Claude: Achievements of B.C.G. vaccination, 1118
LINE, William: Medical leadership in industrial relations, 436
LINEHAN, J. J.: Unusual case of meningococcal septicaemia, 26
Linklater, George James Irvine, obituary notice of, 1000
Liquor picis carbonis (*B.P.*), a carcinogenic agent (I. Berenblum), 601 (O); annotation, 608; correspondence, 628, 725
LISTER, Arthur: Significance and interpretation of refraction, 166
LISTER, Ursula M. (and others): Ethinyl oestradiol, 809 (O)

LIVER:
Abscess: sporadic amoebiasis (C. F. Critchley), 681; correspondence, 1034
Cirrhosis of: Dietetic treatment of, 401—Presenting as severe anaemia (P. N. Coleman), 858 (O)
Echinococcus cyst of, late recurrence after marsupialization of (P. G. Konstam), 647
Extracts, 153
Fatty liver disease in infants (annotation), 213
Flocculation tests for liver function, 894
Hepatitis, histological changes in liver in, 159
Protein deficiency and liver disease, 104
Sensitivity to, skin tests for (P. C. Reynell), 784 (O)
Thyrotoxicosis: Liver function tests in cases treated with thiouracil (John Goodwin), 64 (O); correction, 280

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: Gift of £10,000, 923

Lloyd, William, estate of, 539
LLOYD, Wyndham E. B.: Prevention of tuberculosis, with special reference to environment, 870
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, K. G.: Tribute to Joseph Cunning, 402
Local government, review of book on, 256
LOCKHART, R. D.: Living anatomy, 684
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Annual report of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 266
Logan, William Robertson, obituary notice of, 357
LOMINSKI, I. R. W. (and others): Rat-bite fever due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 510 (O)
London, health and municipal hospital services of (Sir Allen Daley), 19 (O); correspondence, 171
—— County Council: Tribute to former officers of, 171; corrected, 236—Reduction in dental caries in 5-year-old London school-children (1929-47) (May and Helen Mellanby), 409 (O); leading article, 522; correspondence, 531, 573, 617, 658
LONDON, Peter: Tendon rupture and rheumatoid arthritis, 1039
LONG, P. H.: *A-B-C's of Sulfonamide and Antibiotic Therapy*, 826
LORAND, S. (editor): *The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis*, vol. 3, 427
LOUTFY, K. D.: Treatment of lamblia intestinalis, 763
Loughnane, Farquhar McGillivray, obituary notices of, 229, 273
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: *Minor Surgery*, 3rd ed., 520—Herniorrhaphy plus appendicectomy, 746
LOVELL, R. G.: *Taking the Cure*, 520
LOW, George Carmichael (and Philip MANSON-BAHR): Sir Patrick Manson, 223
LOWE, G. (and T. N. RUDD): Role of part-time consultant, 24 (O)
Lowe, Percy Roycroft, obituary notice of, 501
LOWY, S.: *Co-operation, Tolerance, and Prejudice*, 907
LOWY, Samuel: Sweating hands, 1130
LUCK, J. Murray (editor): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. 17, 1024
LUCKIESH, Matthew: Vision, light, and seeing, 1076
LUDLAM, M.: Odd legs, 226
Lumbago (acute lumbar fibrositis), 253, 449, 577
Lungs: Prevention of dust disease of, 172, 311, 399, 530, 617—In diphtheria, 260—Vascular changes in silicosis, 306—"Rheumatoid disease" with joint and pulmonary manifestations (Philip Ellman and R. E. Ball), 816 (O); correspondence, 996—Cotton-dust disease (leading article), 1069
LUNTZ, George, R. W. N.: Diabetic coma, 440
Lupus vulgaris: Vitamin D and, 60—And pregnancy, 628, 700
LYALL, A.: Pensions for diabetics, 997—(And others): Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to the Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion, 194 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 572
LYLE, W.: Professional secrecy, 176
Lymphatics of breast, 631
LYON, L. Carlyle: Tribute to P. P. Cole, 880—Tribute to Theodore Shennan, 1000
LYSENKO, T. D.: *Soviet Biology: The Situation in the Science of Biology*, 862; correspondence, 955, 999, 1038, 1080, 1120
LYSTER, R. A.: Prevention of venereal disease, 441

M

MCAUSLAND, Stuart: Treatment of varicose ulcer, 1038
MCBRIDE, E. D.: *Disability Evaluation*, 390
MACBRYDE, C. M.: *Signs and Symptoms*, 208
McCallum, Charles Cowan, obituary notice of, 695
MACCALMAN, D. R.: Aggressive tendencies in the home, 396
MCCANCE, R. A.: Phytic acid, 954
MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Tribute to Gordon Goodhart, 272
MCCLURE, A. R.: Empirical methods, 662
MCCOMBS, R. P.: *Internal Medicine in General Practice*, 2nd ed., 301; correspondence, 402
MCCURRICH, H. J.: Preventive medicine under N.H.S., 97
MCDONALD, Donald A. (and John McE. POTTER): Ménière's syndrome, 995
MCDONALD, J. J. (and others): *Correlative Neuroanatomy*, 4th ed., 684
McDonald, Stuart, obituary notice of, 1000
MCDWYER, A. D.: Profuse sweating in acute rheumatism, 768
MCEWAN, Peter: *The Clinical Picture of Thyrotoxicosis*, 140, 1066
MCFADZEAN, Alex J. S. (and L. J. DAVIS): Inclusion bodies of the erythrocyte, 531
MCFARLAN, Allan M.: Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 151—Field investigation in poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 757
MCFARLAND, Bryan: Operative treatment of recent fractures, 158
MCFARLANE, A. S.: Use of isotopic tracers, 164
MACFARLANE, Lennox R. S.: Service doctors in Far East, 402
Macfie, John William Scott, obituary notice of, 764
MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: Neonatal mortality and morbidity, 99
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Analgesia in midwifery, 156—Third stage of labour, 157
MCINTIRE, Ross T.: *Twelve Years with Roosevelt*, 1109
MACINTOSH, R. R.: Trilene as analgesic, 691
MCINTOSH, D. M.: *Promotion from Primary to Secondary Education*, 478
McIntosh, James, estate of, 806
MACK, W. S.: Urethral stricture, 85
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Rehabilitation in occupational dermatitis, 98—*Modern Trends in Dermatology*, 603
MCKENZIE, John: Surgical anatomy of parotid gland, 443
Mackie, Kenneth William, estate of, 1088
MCKINLAY, P. L.: Ascertainment and use of morbidity statistics, 161
Mackinnon, Donald, obituary notice of, 961
MACLAGEN, N. F.: Diagnostic tests based on changes in serum proteins, 97—Flocculation tests: chemical and clinical significance, 892 (O)
MACLAREN, D. W. D.: Tribute to J. B. Simpson, 1000
MCLAREN, D. Stewart: Death in hypoglycaemia, 497
MCLAREN, J. W. (editor): *Modern Trends in Diagnostic Radiology*, 79
MACLEAN, R. D.: Railways and poliomyelitis, 54
MCLELLAND, W.: Intra-abdominal hydrocele, 1122
MCLETCHIE, Norman G. B.: Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, 572—(And O. D. BERESFORD): Hodgkin's disease: unusual case with spinal symptoms, 136 (O)
MCMANN, Walter: Difficult delivery, 846
MACMANUS, Desmond: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 398
MCMICHAEL, John: Pharmacology of failing human heart, 927 (O); leading article, 947; correspondence, 1123
McMyn, John, estate of, 580
MACNALTY, Sir A. S.: Medicine and the public health, 6 (O)—*Local Government*, 256—*The History of State Medicine in England*, 906
MCNEE, J. W. (and others): Rate-bite fever due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 510 (O)
MACPHAIL, R. M.: *Whereas They Were Blind*, 1063
MCPHERSON, Barbara: Marxist genetics, 999
McVean, John Duncan, estate of, 184
MCVICKER, D.: Treatment of intervertebral disk lesions, 95
MCWHIRTER, Robert: Limitations of radiology in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, 222
MADDISON, J.: Morbidity statistics, 162
MAEGRAITH, B.: *Pathological Processes in Malaria and Blackwater Fever*, 560
Magnesium carbonate: substitute for talc, 174
MAGOUN, H. W. (and Ruth RHINES): *Spasticity*, 208
MAINGOT, Rodney: Non-toothed dissecting forceps, 834
MAIR, G. B.: *The Surgery of Abdominal Hernia*, 561
MAIR, William: *An Index of Modern Remedies*, 4th ed., 29
Maitland, Thomas Gwynne, obituary notices of, 445, 578
MAJEKODUNMI, M. A.: Acute intussusception, 224
Malaria: Preventive mepacrine, 10—Committee of WHO on malaria, 72—Paludrine, 225, 407, 620—Treatment and suppression of, 407, 691—Pathological processes (book review), 560—Extermination of mosquitoes in Cyprus, 859
MALECOT, G.: *Les Mathématiques de L'Hérédité*, 987
Malignancy, oestrogens and, 660
Malignant disease. *See* Cancer
MALIPHANT, R. G.: Gynatresia: report of three uncommon clinical types, 555 (O)
MALLAM, Patrick: Therapeutic scurvy, 861
MALLESON, Joan: Taking children's temperature, 1078
MALLINSON, Sir W. P.: Out-patient electric convulsion treatment, 641 (O); correspondence, 722, 878, 998
MALMEJAC, J.: *Médecine de l'Aviation*, 79
MALMROS, H. (and others): Inoculation hepatitis, 936 (O); correspondence, 1034, 1119
MALPAS, Percy: Recurrent abortion, 90—Tribute to J. H. Willett, 622
MANCHEE, Dorothy: *Textbook for Almoners*, 1109
MANDL, Felix: *Paravertebral Block in Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Therapy. Minor Sympathetic Surgery*, 987
Mankind, hallmarks of (book review), 648
MANN, Bertram: Delayed diagnosis of phthisis, 917
MANNHEIM, Hermann: *Juvenile Delinquency in an English Middletown*, 906
Manson, Sir Patrick: his contribution to elucidation of transmission of malaria, 223
MANSON-BAHR, Philip (and George Carmichael LOW): Sir Patrick Manson, 223
"Mapharside" in syphilis, 363
MARCEL, J. E. (and Maurice FABRE): *Gynécologie Médicale*, 29
MARCUS, R. (and A. C. BREWER): Case of strangulated epigastric hernia, 340
MARRACK, J. R.: Nutrition of athletes, 220
Marriott, Francis Keene, obituary notice of, 663
Marrow aplasia and Simmond's disease, 77
MARSH, Charles A.: Breast-feeding, 999
MARSH, Frank: Gangrene after scorpion sting, 498
MARSHALL, A. G.: Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder, 662
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by streptomycin, 831
MARSHALL, James: *The Venereal Diseases. A Manual for Practitioners and Students*, 2nd ed., 342—*The Skin Diseases*, 1109
Marshall, Legh Richmond Herbert Peter, obituary notice of, 358; estate of, 844
MARTIN, F. R. R.: Chloroform in midwifery, 156
MARTIN, J. Purdon: Penicillin in treatment of neurosyphilis, 268
MARTIN, L. C.: Advantages of thiouracil, 89
Martin, Mary Edith, estate of, 233
MARTIN, N. H.: Principles of electrophoresis, 96
MARTIN, W. Strelley: Prevention of venereal disease, 441
MARTINI, P.: *Methodenlehre der Therapeutisch-Klinischen Forschung*, 1067
MARTIUS, Heinrich: *Die Gynäkologischen Operationen*, 5th ed., 341
MASON, G. A.: Early diagnosis and treatment of bronchial carcinoma, 93
MASSOPUST, Leo C.: Medical photography, 444
Mastectomy, radical, 633
Mastitis, hormone treatment for, 542
Masturbation, complications of, 364, 968
MATHAS, Henri: *Syphilis*, 390
MATHIS, C. (and R. PONS): *Manuel de Pathologie Exotique*, 477
MATOTH, Y. (and others): Paratyphoid osteomyelitis: report of two cases, 297 (O); correspondence, 398
MATTHEWS, E.: Mouth screen for use after adenoidectomy, 223
MATTHEWS, J. C.: Tribute to T. G. Maitland, 578
MAUDSLEY, H. F.: Senility, 103
MAXIMOW, A. A. (and W. BLOOM): *A Textbook of Histology*, 5th ed., 1109
MAXWELL, B. John: Scrotal bandage, 913
MAXWELL, J.: *The Care of Tuberculosis in the Home*, 2nd ed., 257—*Introduction to Diseases of the Chest*, 3rd ed., 987
MAY, Percival M.: Tribute to P. P. Cole, 880
MAYER-GROSS, W.: Prefrontal leucotomy, 350
MAYNE, Cyril F.: The S.R.M., 110
MAZZEI, E. S.: *Anales de la Catedra de Clinica Medica*, vol. 1, 789
MEAGHER, J. L.: Complications of masturbation, 968
Measles: Whooping-cough and, 312, 441, 725, 839—Second attack of, 363, 450—Measles virus, 1009—Prophylaxis, 1130
Medical abstracting, 843
—— books, rare, 45
—— Clinics of North America: Psychiatry and Neurology, 561
—— defence: Sixty years of (annotation), 430
—— Defence Union: Annual general meeting, 834

MEDICAL EDUCATION:
Cost of, 492
Diplomas, special, 494
Entrance into training, 489
Fellowships, Rockefeller Travelling: Awards, 580
G.P. and, 110
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 611
Neurosurgeons, training of (annotation), 565
Postgraduate training facilities: London school and institutes, 487
Psychiatry, courses in, 495
Teachers, remuneration of, 47
Training of a doctor, 914
United States: Medical education in (Raymond Whitehead), 471 (O); leading article, 479
Women students: statistics, 360

Medical films, 796, 955, 1083, 1123
—— illustrators, 444
—— journal, first English (F. N. L. Poynter), 307
—— jurisprudence: Early work on (L. A. Parry), 170—Review of book on, 788
—— microfilm unit, 796
—— missions, 493
—— officer of health, damages against, 403
—— organizations, 493
—— photography, 53, 173, 444
—— practice: Research in (William N. Pickles), 469 (O); leading article, 479—Threshold of practice (annotation), 482—Entrance upon practice, 495

MEDICAL PROFESSION:
Alien doctors, 882
Clergy's appreciation of, 843
Consultants: Role of Part-time (G. Lowe and T. N. Rudd), 24 (O)—Payment of, 48—Formation of joint committee, 351; leading article, 343; correspondence, 438—Representation of (leading article), 1070
Deaths of doctors (annotation), 212
Independent doctors (annotation), 347; correspondence, 443
Message to the profession (Aneurin Bevan), 1
Physicians approved by bishops, 232
Specialists, remuneration of, 48
"Young" doctors, 175

Medical Register: Statistics 1938-48), 484

MEDICAL RESEARCH:
Accident and opportunism in (Sir Henry Dale), 451 (O); leading article, 479
Beit Memorial Fellowships: Elections, 351
Clinical research, problems of (L. J. Witts), 455 (O); leading article, 479; correspondence, 658
General practice, research in (William N. Pickles), 469 (O); leading article, 479
Laboratory, medical research in (Sir Charles Harington), 455 (O); leading article, 479
M.R.C., structure and functions of (F. H. K. Green), 462 (O); leading article, 479
Radioactive isotopes for clinical research, 569
Statistician and (Major Greenwood), 467 (O); leading article, 479
United States, medical education in (Raymond Whitehead), 471 (O); leading article, 479
William Hyde award, 115

Medical scholarships: Awards, 447
—— and scientific information (leading article), 303
—— statistics: Clinical records, 47, 225—Book on, 207
—— students: International Clinical Congress, 265—Statistics, 276
Medicine: And the public health (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 6 (O)—Administration of (E. R. Boland), 9 (O); correspondence, 270—And physics, 217—Books on, 301, 402, 715, 944, 945—As career for women, 482—Structure of (F. M. R. Walshe), 753; correspondence, 1122—As planned economy (E. B. Hendry), 567; correspondence, 692, 721, 917—In the Commonwealth, 606; correspondence, 690—In U.S.A., 866, 869—And economic survival, 1124
—— history of: Review of book on, 341—Changing face of medicine (Sir Lionel Whitby), 2 (O)—Medicine and the public health (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 6 (O)
—— naval, and research (annotation), 35
—— occupational, teaching, 694, 762
—— scientific, in Britain to-day (leading article), 479; correspondence, 572, 658
—— social, pioneers of (book review), 476; correspondence, 573
—— State, in England (book review), 906
—— tropical, book, on 944
Medicines, proprietary, 231

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Another swab case, 54
Beryllium as cause of death, 1042
Blood-group evidence, nullity decree on, 178
Compensation barred by unskilful treatment, 112
Cruelty of an invalid, 1126
Damages against medical officer of health, 403
—— —— orthopaedic surgeon, 579
Gestation period: Longest, 840—Too short a, 1042
Literature, 53
Medical jurisprudence, early work on (L. A. Parry), 170
Meningitis following spinal anaesthesia, 446
Negligence in diagnosis, action for (Whiteford v. Hunter and Gleed), 537
Nullity after artificial insemination, 1086
Pension for death from cancer, 623
Silicosis not an accident, 664
Smell, damages for loss of sense of, 358

MEERING, A. B.: *A Handbook for Nursery Nurses*, 826
MEIGHAN, John S.: Shipping the sick, 800
MEIKLEJOHN, A.: Prevention of dust diseases of lung, 399
Melaena, case of, complicating congenital pyloric stenosis (H. C. Fletcher-Jones), 1065
MELLANBY, Edward: Agenized flour, 104
MELLANBY, May and Helen: Reduction in dental caries in 5-year-old London school-children (1929-47), 409 (O); leading article, 522; correspondence, 531, 573, 617, 658
Ménière's syndrome, 235, 364
Meningitis following spinal anaesthesia, 446
—— non-tuberculous, streptomycin in, 552
—— pneumococcal, in infant of 8 days: recovery (E. Marion Metcalfe), 860
—— tuberculous: Observations on, in childhood (W. S. Craig), 374 (O); leading article, 391 (corrected, 450)—Treatment of group of children by streptomycin, 831—Diagnosis of, 1036
—— typhoid, case of (W. E. Stuart), 77
Menstruation: "Vicarious," 101—Vitamin K and, 926—Experimental (annotation), 950
Mental health: Leading article on, 345—Review of book on, 426—Social workers in, 624
—— —— International Congress of: Report of London Assemblies, 395, 433; correspondence, 496
—— —— World Federation for, 437
—— Hygiene, International Conference on, 432
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Tribute to former officers of L.C.C., 171; correeted, 236
Mepacrine: prevention of malaria, 10
Mercurials, effect of, on cardiac output, 932
MESMER, Dr.: *Mesmerism*, 604
MESS, Henry A. (and others): *Voluntary Social Services since 1918*, 478
Metabolism: Book reviews, 208, 1023—Procaine metabolism, 533—Steroid metabolism and frontal lobes (F. Reitman), 1064 (O)
METCALFE, E. Marion: Pneumococcal meningitis in infant of 8 days: recovery, 860
Metcalfe, Stanley Dunn, obituary notice of, 578
MEUNIER, P.: Anti-K-vitamins, 954
MEYER, A.: Post-mortem findings in brains of leucotomized patients, 350
MICKS, R. H.: Diabetic coma, 200 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 532, 572, 657, 799
Microscope, reflecting (annotation), 306; correction, 450
Micturition: control after prostatectomy, 117
Midwives and drugs, 959, 1082
Milburn, Charles Henry, obituary notices of, 839, 881
MILES, J. O. R.: Association between bacterial infection and hepatic necrosis and cirrhosis, 159
Milk: Pasteurization, 16—T.T. milk, 319—Special Designations Bill, 992—Safer milk to come (annotation), 868; correspondence, 999, 1123
MILLAR, J. D. C.: Instantaneous traumatic forequarter amputation of right arm, 559; correspondence, 662, 722, 876, 879, 1122
MILLAR, Joan: Anaesthesia for chest surgery, 91
MILLARD, C. Killick: Voluntary euthanasia, 172—End of compulsory vaccination, 1073
MILLER, Arthur: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 498
MILLER, Emanuel: The aggressive urges, 395
MILLER, F. R.: Action of acetylcholine on hypoglossal nucleus and respiratory centre, 160
MILLER, J. A. Wakes (and J. K. DRUCQUER): Case of dicoumarol poisoning, 904 (O)
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Tribute to Percival Cole, 802
MILLIN, Terence: Surgery of urethral stricture, 85
MILLS, G. P. (and H. HUMPHREYS): *A Textbook of Surgery for Dental Students*, 5th ed., 715
MILLS, W. G.: Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Use of ring pessaries, 356—Foetus papyraceus, 443—Conservative treatment of placenta praevia, 896 (O); correspondence, 994, 1081—Neonatal asphyxia, 956
MILNE, A. D.: Intravenous procaine in transfusion, 1036
MILNE, K.: Gastric herpes zoster, 172
MILNER, I. H.: Fibrositis, 691, 955
MILNES, J. N.: Thiouracil in 60 cases of thyrotoxicosis, 89
MILTON, G. (and E. MONTUSCHI): Filariasis, 354
MIMPRISS, T. W. (and St. J. M. C. BIRT): Results of partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, 1095 (O)
Ministry of Health: Annual Report, 218
MINNITT, R. J. (and J. GILLIES): *Textbook of Anaesthetics*, 7th ed., 390
MINORS, E. H.: Five cases of belladonna poisoning, 518
MINOT, George R.: Pernicious anaemia, 153
MITCHELL, David (and J. A. BAIRD): Interinnominoabdominal operation: report of case subsequently fitted with a prosthesis, 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
MITCHELL, J. S.: Radioactive isotopes in therapy, 164
MITCHISON, D. A. (and John CROFTON): Streptomycin resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1009 (O); leading article, 1025
MOFFATT, P. McG.: *Aids to Ophthalmology*, 10th ed., 604
MOFFETT, Mary (and others): Centralized gonococcus culture for dispersed clinics: value of new transport medium for gonococci and trichomonas, 421 (O)
MOIR, Chassar: New machine for analgesia in midwifery, 156
MOLLISON, P. L.: Coombs' test in diagnosis of haemolytic disease, 95—Rhesus factor and conduct of labour, 157—Clinical significance of Rh groups, 654
MOLONEY, G. E.: Stainless steel wire, 532
MONCRIEFF, Alan (and B. J. HUSSEY): Temperature recording in sick children, 972 (O); annotation, 991; correspondence, 1078, 1124
MONTAG, M. L. (and M. FILSON): *Nursing Arts*, 826
Monteggia's fracture-dislocation, 541
MONTUSCHI, E. (and G. MELTON): Filariasis, 354
MOODIE, William: *The Doctor and the Difficult Adult*, 520
MOORE, B. (and others): Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and sulphathiazole, 295 (O): annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
MOORE, Carl R.: *Embryonic Sex Hormones and Sexual Differentiation*, 140
MOORE, D. Fitzgerald: Acute deficiency diseases, 175
MOORE, G. H.: Haematoma of rectus abdominis muscle, 1064
MOORE, Joseph Earle: *Penicillin in Syphilis*, 207
MOORE, T.: Vitamin imbalance, 954
MOORE, Thomas Verner: *Personal Mental Hygiene*, 427—*The Driving Forces of Human Nature*, 826
Morbidity surveys, some aspects of (E. R. Bransby), 678 (O) leading article, 686
MORGAN, D. R.: Service doctors in Far East, 54, 500
MORGAN, J. Mansel (and Archibald HARPER): Prevention of dust diseases of lung, 311, 530
MORGAN, Joyce: Cord complications during pregnancy and labour, 820 (O)
MORIN, F. (and F. ROASENDA): *Le Enervazioni Articolari*, 987
MORISON, R. (and C. F. M. SAINT): *An Introduction to Surgery*, 4th ed., 1109
MORLEY, A. H.: Transplantation of ureter into appendix, 846
Mornement, Robert Harry, estate of, 320
Morris, Noah, Memorial Lectureship, 277
MORRIS, Robert: Religious ideal and psychoneurotic disorder, 436
MORRISON, John T.: Repair of indirect inguinal hernia, 498
MORSON, Clifford: Urological surgeons in conference, 225
MORTON, R. S.: Syringe-transmitted jaundice: inquiry and a plea, 938 (O); correspondence, 1119
MOSCHCOWITZ, Eli: *Biology of Disease*, 907
Motoring: Fitness to drive, 621
MOTT, F. D. (and M. I. ROEMER): *Rural Health and Medical Care*, 478
MOTTRAM, V. H.: *Human Nutrition*, 29—(And G. GRAHAM): *Hutchinson's Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, 10th ed., 29
MOVITT, E. R.: *Jaundice: Its Pathogenesis and Differential Diagnosis*, 301
MOZZICONACCI, P. (and Th. ALAJOUANINE): *L'Aphasie et la Désintégration Fonctionnelle du Langage*, 1024
Mucous membrane, ulceration of, 408
MUIR, E.: *Manual of Leprosy*, 427
MUIR, E. G.: Rectal cancer and preservation of function, 286 (O)
MULLINS, Claud: Psychiatry and criminal law, 951
Mumps: Fourth attack of, 577—Third attack of, 725—Virus, 1009
MUNCIE, W.: *Psychobiology and Psychiatry*, 2nd ed., 863
MUNDY, M.: Chemists' working hours, 356
MURLEY, Reginald L. (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
MURPHY, Douglas P.: *Uterine Contractility in Pregnancy*, 78
MURPHY, H. B. M.: B.C.G. vaccination, 106
Murray, David Alexander, obituary notice of, 579
MURRAY, Ian: Globin insulin, 313
MURRAY, Jas. F.: Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 225
Muscle, rectus abdominis, haematoma of (G. H. Moore), 1064
—— spontaneous rupture of, as complication of rheumatoid arthritis (G. D. Kersley), 942 (O); correspondence, 1039
Muscles of forearm, case of rupture of (G. M. Sleggs), 682
"Mushroom" poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides* (David Lewes), 383 (O); annotation, 393; correspondence, 498
Mustard-gas poisoning in man, clinical features of (D. C. Sinclair), 290 (O); annotation, 304
Myalgia, epidemic (Bornholm disease), 254, 916, 998
Myasthenia gravis: D.F.P. in, 161—Anticholinesterases in, 891
Myelitis, fatal case of, after antirabic vaccine (I. Ansell), 338 (O)
Myeloma, multiple: Leading article on, 749—Treated with stilbamidine and pentamidine (Angus E. Brewer), 978 (O)
Myenteric reflex, 163
Myocarditis, rheumatic, latent (annotation), 751

N

Naevus: Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome of bilateral distribution (C. Worster-Drought), 414 (O)
Nails: Care and treatment of, 321—Paronychia, 808
NAISH, F. Charlotte: *Breast Feeding*, 79; correspondence, 693
NAISH, J. M. (and J. APLEY): *The Clinical Apprentice*, 604
NAPIER, J. R. (and R. E. M. BOWDEN): Pain in phantom limbs, 267
NATHAN, Nestor J. S. (and Cyril JOSEPHS): Ureteric calculus causing anuria, 713 (O)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administration of medicine (E. R. Boland), 9 (O)—Problems of, 1031
Administrative structure of National Health Service, 36
A.I.D. under N.H.S., 663
Amending Bill, 180, 1043
American reaction to health insurance, 39
"As may be required of him" (annotation), 793
Assistants, 319
B.B.C. and, 224, 439
B.M.A. criticized (leading article), 392; correspondence, 397, 499
Black market, medical, 230
Capitation fee, 179, 663
Central Health Services Council: List of members, 350
Certificates, 1126—And prescriptions, 111—Confidential, 230
Changing face of medicine (Sir Lionel Whitby), 2 (O)
Chemists: Working hours, 177, 356—Remuneration, 382
Compensation, claims for, 921
Consultants and specialists: Role of part-time consultant (G. Lowe and T. N. Rudd), 24 (O); correspondence, 176—Payment of part-time consultants, 48—Formation of Joint Committee, 351; leading article, 343; correspondence, 438—Representation of (leading article), 1070
Correspondence, 46, 110
Cost of, 881
Dental service, 179, 276, 447, 663, 882, 1085
Doctors, distribution of, 1001
—— in the Service: Numbers, 57, 183, 882—And clerks, 111—And patients, 179
Drugs: Supply of, 112—Scheme to test quality of, 785
Emergency bed service, 44
Film propaganda, 176
Health centres in London, 765
Hearing-aid, national, 149, 270, 356, 360, 619, 760—Distribution centres, 921
Holiday patients, 112
Hospital Boards and Committee, 179
—— services under the Act, 42
Hospitals: Endowment Fund, 663—Subscriptions to, 881—Charges, 1002
Leading article on, 864
Lenses, unsplinterable, 921
Maternity benefit: Statistics, 784
—— services, 112
Medical education and the G.P., 110
—— Practices Committees for England and Wales and for Scotland, 104
—— records, 177
—— supplies for personal use, 963
Medicine and the public health (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 6 (O)
Medicines no longer dispensed, 230
—— for private patients, 921
Message to the medical profession (Aneurin Bevan), 1; correspondence, 175
Midwifery: Attendance at confinement, 318

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Ministers of Health from creation of Ministry of Health in 1919 to the National Health Service Act, 1948, 41; correction, 186
Night thoughts, 314
Northern Ireland, 965
Nursing and midwifery staffs: statistics, 797
Paper, tons of, 663
Patients remote from doctors, 55
Post Office medical officers and, 177
Prescribing, 318
Prescription checks, 885
Prescriptions, cost of, 663
Preventive medicine under the Act, 97
Private patients: Accommodation in hospitals, 275—Prescriptions for, 275
Professional secrecy, 176
Public and private practice, 112
Radium Commission, end of (annotation), 429
Remuneration, 111, 1126—In rural areas, 49—Of G.P.s, 110—Annotation on, 143; correction, 280—Of part-time consultants, 176—Of teachers, 176—Inadequate, 1042
Research workers, remuneration of, 177
Responsibilities in Health Service, 727
Retrospect and prospect (leading article), 30
Royal Colleges' action, 46
Rural practitioners, special hardships, 275
Safeguards, 48, 176
Salary, basic, 881, 962, 1001
School dentists and N.H.S., 921
Scottish Act: some points of difference, 39
—— chemists, 276
Spa treatment, 230
Specialists: Spens prizes for (leading article), 30—Younger, 318—Payment of, 881
Spectacles, certificates for, 1043
Speech at Preston by Minister, 245
Statistics, 663
Superannuation Regulations, 113
Teachers, remuneration of, 176
The 5½-day week, 111
Time off, schemes for, 49
Transfer of officers and compensation, 113
V.D. clinics, 230
Working in the N.H.S., 111

National Service (Amendment) Bill, 1042, 1085
NAUGHTEN, M.: Rasher bone in anal canal, 1124
NAUTH-MISIR, T. N.: Case of gross overdosage of soluble phenytoin, 646 (O)
NAYLOR, A.: *Fractures and Orthopaedic Surgery for Nurses and Masseuses*, 2nd ed., 826
NEAL, R. E.: *Chemistry in Nursing*, 649
NEAME, H. (and F. A. WILLIAMSON-NOBLE): *A Handbook of Ophthalmology*, 6th ed., 478
NEEDHAM, Dorothy M.: Nutrition of athletes, 219
Needles for varicose veins, 355
NEIL, Jas. Hardie: National hearing-aid, 760
NEIL, R. G.: *Aids to Biology*, 2nd ed., 427
NEILSON, D. F. A. (and G. H. BATEMAN): Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 660
Neocinchophen and cinchophen, 450
Nephritis, chronic, treatment of, 667
Nerve impulses, transmission of, 889
—— presacral, resection of, for relief of pelvic pain, 585, 606
NEUBAUER, C. (and E. G. BREWIS): Polio-encephalitis, 416 (O)
NEUBERT, Frank R.: Jelly-fish sting, 839
NEUMANN-GRIGG, E. R. I.: *La Pandémie Tuberculeuse avec une Etude sur La Tuberculose en Roumanie*, 29
Neuralgia, maxillary and mandibular, 660, 799
Neuritis, anterior crural, 253
—— brachial, 253
Neurohypophysis, 119

NEUROLOGY:
Books on, 300, 987
Causalgic pain, some problems of: clinical and experimental study (John A. W. Bingham), 334 (O)
Colic, large-intestine, due to sympathetic deprivation: new clinical syndrome (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 671 (O); correspondence, 878
Gastric secretion, nervous and humoral control of (Georg Kahlson), 1091 (O); leading article, 1110
Glandular fever and nervous system (annotation), 566
Intervertebral disk: neurosurgical aspect of lesions, 94
Ménière's syndrome: successful treatment by surgery on sympathetic (E. R. Garnett Passe and J. S. Seymour), 812 (O); annotation, 829; correspondence, 914, 995
Nerve fibres, transmission of effects from endings of, 655
Pain pathway and nature of nerve fibres, 337
Paralysis: Cervical sympathetic, 105, 659—Facial, 1117
Purpura, acute, with neurological complications associated with "sedormid" therapy (W. F. T. Tatlow), 558
Sympathectomy, lumbar, treatment of chronic varicose ulcers by (John Borrie and E. Vernon Barling), 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 617, 723, 1038
Vagotomy, reports on (annotation), 652; correspondence, 760
Vagus stimulation, effect of, on gastric secretion, 1091

Neuromuscular disorders, physiological basis of (Sir Henry Dale), 160, 889 (O)
Neurosis: Treatment of anxiety states in general practice (C. H. H. Watts), 214; correspondence, 398—C.S.F. pressure in, 640—Post-traumatic, 1047
Neurosurgery, present position of, in gynaecology (Albert Davis), 585 (O); annotation, 606; correspondence, 692
NEWELL, A. G.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 398
NEWEY, B. M.: Shipping the sick, 574
NEWITT, Isabel: *Curative Education*, 79
Newman, Sir George, estate of, 406
NEWTON, W. W.: Fourth attack of mumps, 577
NICCOL, W.: Learning to read, 322
NICHOLLS, L.: *Eat and be Healthy*, 301
NICHOLSON, John C.: Royal Colleges' action, 46
NICHOLSON, N. J.: Fowler's position, 1122
Nicotine: Effect of, on diuresis, 169—As cause of coronary constriction, 169
Nitrogen mustard in polycythaemia vera (A. W. Woodruff), 299
NIXON, W. C. W.: Analgesia in midwifery, 155
Nomenclature: "Hypercholesteraemia," 53—Colour terminology (annotation), 145—Peritoneoscopy, 440—Professional nomenclature, 763—Advisory Committee on Medical Nomenclature and Statistics, 1044
NOON, C.: Tribute to F. H. Healey, 961
NORRIS, C. T.: Breast-feeding, 999
NORTHEY, Elmore H.: *The Sulfonamides and Allied Compounds*, 79
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Epilepsy developed in 139 patients over 21 years of age, 102—Surgery in hypertension (46 cases), 152
NORTHROP, J. H. (and others): *Crystalline Enzymes*, 2nd ed., 1067

NOVA ET VETERA:
First English medical journal (F. N. L. Poynter), 307
Grace, W. G., 267
Hippocratic oath (text of), 616; correspondence, 692, 725
Library of Caleb Hillier Parry, 1116
Rare medical books, 45
Williams, John, and early history of yellow fever (G. M. Findlay), 474

NOVAK, Emil: Functioning tumours of ovary, 720—Early and precursory stages of cervical cancer, 873
NOYES, A. P.: *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*, 3rd ed., 684
Nuffield Foundation: Grants, 765
Nurses: Stiff test for, 109, 270, 444—Shortage of, 500, 576, 622, 724, 800, 962, 1039, 1084—Minority report on, 718—Training of, 841—Cars for, 882—Training allowances, 914—Training for ward sisters, 1088
—— student, Higher pay for, 580

NUTRITION:
Anti-vitamins in food, 953
Athletes: Feeding Olympic athletes (leading article), 209—Nutrition of, 219
Books on, 683
Children in German orphanage, study of, 99
Deficiency diseases, acute, 175
Dietary intake of a class of students (R. P. Cook), 711 (O); annotation, 718
Disorders, nutritional, small intestine in, 163; correction, 280
Eye, nutritional diseases of, 102
Fattening the lean, 1006
Hospitals, nutrition in, 757
Proteins: Importance of, 103—Significance of proteins in nutrition: their particular importance during convalescence (D. P. Cuthbertson), 731 (O); leading article, 749; correspondence, 959
Surveys, *Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health*, 397
Vitamin A deficiency in university students (Stella Doraiswami and John Yudkin), 708 (O); annotation, 718

NUTT, A. B.: Menstrual headache and extra-genital bleeding, 101
Nystagmus: And albinism, 186—In pellagra, 910

O

OAKLEY, Wilfrid (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Diabetic coma, 310
Obesity: Low-calorie diet for, 408—Adolescent, 808—Suprarenal extract and, 1129

Obituary:
Allardice, William Clachan, 403
Andrew, George, 403
Baldie, Alexander, 272
Bell-Walker, Henry Francis, 578
Bishop, Charles Dudley, 803
Blake, Eric Oliver, 803
Blomfield, Joseph, 919
Brews, Richard Vincent, 1085
Brice, Henry Doyle, 446
Bruce-Porter, Sir Harry Edwin Bruce, 802, 962
Bullmore, Edward Augustus, 881, 961
Cantillon, Edwin Vincent, 960
Cole, Percival Pasley, 801, 880, 962
Cole-Baker, Lyster, 803
Cooke, Martin Alfred, 316

Obituary (*continued*):
Cross, Edward John, 1125
Cuff, Cyril Charles Herbert, 960, 1125
Cunning, Joseph, 402
Curd, Francis Henry Swinden, 1041
Davies, Hugh Collin, 403
Deane, Archibald, 1125
Densham, Arnold Thomas, 803
Dickson, William Arnott, 357
Dudley, Edward Percy Hughes, 920
Edwards, Percy, 273
Forrest, Alexander Robb, 316
Fuller, Andrew Radburne, 502
Galloway, William Dawson, 536
Ghosh, Jotindranath, 695
Gibson, Harold Edward, 725
Giffen, James Thomas Moore, 178
Gill, Alexander Wilson, 578
Goodhart, Gordon Wilkinson, 271
Greene, Thomas Adrian, 178
Grove, William Reginald, 1125
Hamilton, Louisa, 1042
Hannay, Robert Strickland (Robert Strickland Hannay Fuhr), 726
Healey, Frederick Henry, 961
Helliwell, John Percival, 920
Hemsted, Edmund Spencer, 840
Henry, Stephen John, 403
Hickman, Henry Richard Belcher, 445
Huckett, Alfred Edward, 961
Hunt, Dame Agnes Gwendoline, 315
Hunter, Samuel Robert, 1042
Isaacs, Susan, 763, 840
Jackson, S. L., 178
Jameson, J. C., 1043
Jamieson, John Kay, 535
Jones, Albert, 273
Kempster, Christopher Richard, 622
Kennedy, Charles Matheson, 357
Kitchen, Harold Ernest, 357
Lacey, Charles Edward, 725
Lankester, Cecil Pryor, 880
Lewis, William Henry, 803
Lilley, Ernest Lewis, 1040
Linklater, George James Irvine, 1000
Logan, William Robertson, 357
Loughnane, Farquhar McGillivray, 229, 273
Lowe, Percy Roycroft, 501
McCallum, Charles, Cowan, 695
McDonald, Stuart, 1000
Macfie, John William Scott, 764
Mackinnon, Donald, 961
Maitland, Thomas Gwynne, 445, 578
Marriott, Francis Keene, 663
Marshall, Legh Richmond Herbert Peter, 358
Metcalfe, Stanley Dunn, 578
Milburn, Charles Henry, 839, 881
Murray, David Alexander, 579
Ong Chong Keng, 579
Owen, Emrys Daniel, 578
Owen-Prichard, William, 725
Parmiter, Bernard Rayne, 579
Parsons, Frank Bett, 1085
Paterson, Alexander Cowie, 881
Patterson, George de Joncourt, 695
Picton, Lionel James, 960, 1041
Pillans, Anne Fleming Perry, 961
Robb, W. Austin, 229
Roberts, Alexander Boyd, 803
Roberts, James Ernest Helme, 501
Robinson, Arthur, 1084
Rusby, Edward Lionel MacPherson, 403
Sequeira, James Harry, 1040, 1125
Shennan, Theodore, 839, 1000
Simpson, James Bertie, 100
Smith, Henry, 316
Smith, Hugh Bernard Willoughby, 316
Square, James Elliot, 725
Stewart, William, 695
Strong, Richard P., 880
Sutherland, Francis, 445
Symons, Thomas Henry, 272
Taylor, Vivian Johnson Morcom, 695
Thomas, Robert Evans, 502
Tuke, A. L. S., 358
Wace, Richard Henry, 403
Watt, John Alexander, 623
Wenyon, Charles Morley, 801
Wheaton, Samuel Walton, 577
Willett, James Hayward, 622
Willis, Eugénie Leeson, 623
Wilson, Hugh Mundle, 1125
Wilson, John Gordon, 536
Windsor, Charles William, 273
Wright, Stanley Ninian, 445

OBSTETRICS:
Abortion: Rupture of corpus luteum of pregnancy during coitus causing acute abdomen followed by abortion (W. R. Sloan), 26—Law reform, 108—Prevention of, 807
—— recurrent, 90
—— therapeutic, 877
Analgesia, 50, 155, 356—Pethidine and scopolamine in labour (Hilda Roberts), 590 (O); annotation, 607
Books on, 520, 560, 862, 986, 1024
Breech delivery, caesarean section in, 725
Caesarean section: Lower segment operation, 105, 173, 228, 312—Classical operation, 602, 722, 798, 877, 956, 959, 1121—In breech delivery, 725—Vaginal delivery after, 1078—Spinal anaesthesia and, 1121
Cord complications during pregnancy and labour (Joyce Morgan), 820 (O)
Delivery, difficult, 583, 846

OBSTETRICS (*continued*):
Labour: Pain in, 50, 54, 172, 177, 315—Foetal infection in prolonged labour, 107—Third stage of labour and its complications, 156
Midwives and drugs, 959, 1082
Ophthalmic complications in, 101
Placenta praevia, conservative treatment of (W. G. Miles), 896 (O); correspondence, 994, 1081
Post-partum haemorrhage, primary (James B. Joyce and G. Gordon Lennon), 740 (O); correspondence, 959, 994
Post-pituitary extract: preliminary report on its use in physiological amounts in obstetrics (G. W. Theobald and others), 123 (O); correspondence, 438
Prolapse, delivery after operation for, 583, 668
Puerperal septicaemia due to *Ps. pyocyanea:* failure with streptomycin (H. Sobhi and Omar Khairat), 516 (O)
Twins, unusual case of (J. H. Young and F. E. Cull), 713; correspondence, 999
Uterine inertia, pituitrin in, 170
Uterus, ruptured, case of (Keith Vartan), 602; correspondence, 722, 798, 956
Vaginal delivery after caesarean section, 1078

Obstruction, intestinal, caused by faecalith (Archibald L. Goodall), 206
O'CONNOR, William A.: *Psychiatry. A Short Treatise*, 906; correspondence, 998
O'CONNOR, W. J.: Effect of salt on diabetes insipidus, 170
O'DONOVAN, D. K.: Diagnosis of latent tetany with observations on effect of calciferol, 900 (O)
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Psychological factors in dermatitis, 98—Tribute to J. H. Sequeira, 1040
Oedema, pulmonary, adrenaline, procaine, and, 768
Oesophagus: Short (annotation), 144—Dilatation of (annotation), 719
Oestradiol, ethinyl (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and others), 809 (O)
Oestrogens and malignancy, 60
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Large-intestine colic due to sympathetic deprivation: new clinical syndrome, 671 (O); correspondence, 878
Oil baths in India, 800
OLDHAM, J. B.: Treatment of carcinoma of breast, 155
OLIVER, J. O.: *Aids to Pathology*, 9th ed., 257
OLLERENSHAW, G. J. W. (and J. H. THOMPSON): H 11 in malignant disease, 835
Ollerenshaw, Robert, estate of, 1045
O'MALLEY, A. G.: Umbilical cord injections, 1082
Ong Chong Keng, obituary notice of, 579

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Books on, 139, 342, 426, 519, 715
Cataract: Vitamins and, 541—Calcium iodide for, 667, 926
Choroid, tubercles of (Ronald S. Illingworth and Trevor Wright), 365 (O); leading article, 391; correspondence, 497
Colour vision: Case for polychromatic mechanism of, 655—In animals, 655
Contact lenses, 101
Corneal graft surgery, 1119
"Dualocular": Aid for defective distance and near vision (F. W. G. Smith), 437
Eye bank needed, 999, 1119
International Congress (1950), 1002
Nutritional diseases of eye, 102
Nystagmus: And albinism, 186—In pellagra (annotation), 910
Obstetrics, ophthalmic complications in, 101
Ophthalmic surgery abroad, 1030
Parsons, Sir John Herbert, the doyen of British ophthalmology (annotation), 481; a presentation portrait, 529 (corrected, 584)
Pupil in cervical sympathetic paralysis, 105
Refraction, significance and interpretation of, 166
Research units: Formal opening of Institute of Ophthalmology, 913
Squint, treatment of, 967
Vision, light, and seeing, 1076
Visual screening in industry, 322

Optically active substances, synthesis of, 321
ORD, A. F. T.: Bornholm disease, 916
Order, Venerable, of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem: Promotions and appointments, 170
—— of St. John for Scotland; Members invested, 277
O'REILLY, P. J.: Tribute to Edwin Vincent Cantillon, 960
ORGANE, G. S. W.: Anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, 91—Analgesia in midwifery, 156—(And C. F. SCURR): Intravenous procaine in transfusion, 787; correspondence, 1036
ORMSBY, O. S. (and H. MONTGOMERY): *Diseases of the Skin*, 7th ed., 561
Orr-White, Charles Francis, estate of, 361

ORTHOPAEDICS:
Apparatus for mounting stairs, 186
Arms: Instantaneous traumatic forequarter amputation of right arm (J. D. C. Millar), 559; correspondence, 662, 722, 800, 876, 879, 1122
Artificial limbs, 921
Curator heel for valgus feet (Kenneth H. Pridie), 352
Damages against orthopaedic surgeon, 579
Genu valgum: Discarded iron (H. A. Brittain), 385 (O); correspondence, 497, 533, 573, 661——Wedged shoes for, 1090
Hip and femur operations, 1033

ORTHOPAEDICS (*continued*):
Intervertebral disk: Lesions, 94—Location of (annotation), 430
Odd legs, 226
Phantom limbs, pain in, 51, 267, 353; annotation on, 262
Regional (annotation), 751
Walking appliance for lower limbs in plaster (A. R. Thompson and L. W. Plewes), 874

OSBORNE, R. P.: Facial palsy, 1117
Osler's nodes, 144
"Osmoreceptors," 119, 121, 356
Osteoarthritis: Injection treatment of, 95—Of hip-joint (leading article), 142
Osteomyelitis, acute haematogenous, treatment of, 158
—— paratyphoid: Report of two cases (Rachmiel Rogansky and others), 297 (O); correspondence, 398
Otology: New Government hearing-aids, 149, 270, 356, 360, 619, 760—Nerve deafness and syphilis, 236—Book on, 300—Physiology of hearing, 846, 1006—Torn tympanum, 888—Syringing ears, 1047—Incidence and treatment of infective ear disease in factory employees (Colin M. Johnston, 1049 (O); leading article, 1069
Ouabain, effects of, on cardiac output, 929, 947
OUTHWAITE, J. E.: Remuneration in rural areas, 49
OVERTON, James: Antihistamine drugs and radiation sickness, 1120
Owen, Emrys Daniel, obituary notice of, 578
OWEN, R. A. C.: Intussusception in adults due to carcinoma of colon, 786 (O); correspondence, 915, 995
Owen-Prichard, William, obituary notice of, 725
Oxalate calculi, diet and, 59

P

PAGE, E. S.: Tribute to P. P. Cole, 880
Pain: In childbirth, 50, 54, 172, 177, 315—In phantom limbs, 51, 267, 353; annotation, 262—Pain pathway and nature of nerve fibres, 337
—— cardiac, origins of (annotation), 911
—— causalgic, some problems of: a clinical and experimental study (John A. W. Bingham), 334 (O)
—— deep, sensibility, 1116
—— low back, 577
—— pelvic: present position of neurosurgery in gynaecology (Albert Davis), 585 (O); annotation, 606; correspondence, 692
PAIN, Nesta: B.B.C. and N.H.S., 440
PALMER, A. J. (and A. H. C. WALKER): Patency of veins after new technique of cutting-down for transfusion, 985 (O)
Palsy, arteriosclerotic pseudobulbar, facial seborrhoea in (Frank A. Elliott), 861
Paludrine, 225, 407, 620
Pancreas: Calcification, calculi, and cysts of, 163—Congenital cystic disease of, 846
Pancreatitis, blood diastase and lipase changes in (H. Wapshaw), 68 (O)
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.: *The Epithelia of Woman's Reproductive Organs*, 1109
Papilloedema in emphysema (Thomas Simpson), 639 (O)
Para-aminobenzoic acid, 117
Para-aminosalicylic acid, 807
Paraffin, liquid, in baking, 401
Paralysis: Cervical sympathetic, 105, 659—Facial, 1117
Paraplegia: Trophic sores in, 322—Sexual potency and, 730
Parasitology (book review), 28
Paratyphoid osteomyelitis: report of two cases (Rachmiel Rozansky and others), 297 (O); correspondence, 398
Paravertebral block, review of book on, 987
PARDOE, Margaret: Breast-feeding, 1120
Parents and children (book review), 257
PARISH, H. J.: *Bacterial and Virus Diseases*, 390
PARKER, M. T. (and others): Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and sulphathiazole, 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
PARKINSON, Ellis: Breast-feeding, 1120
Parkinson's disease: Use of "parpanit" and "diparcol," 1090

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Air ambulances, 882
Alien doctors, 882
Artificial insemination, 1126
—— limbs, 921
Cars: For midwives, 232—For nurses, 882
Cerebral palsy, treatment for, 55
Children: School meals, 55—Nutrition of school children, 114—School dentists, 921—Prescribing for school children, 1002
Civil defence: Medical arrangements, 1001
Colonial Medical Service: Essays by Colonial medical officers, 55—Nigeria, 963—Jamaica, 1002
Controls off, 882
Criminal Justice Bill: Examination of prisoners, 181
Ex-Servicemen, limbless, 113
Factories Bill, 181, 230
Food: And health, 231—Inspection, 276—Poisoning, 882—Clean food, 921—Sanitary conditions in catering trade, 1001—Rations for diabetics, 1126—"Agenized" bread, 1126
Hearing Aids: Medresco, 232, 360, 921

PARLIAMENT, MEDICAL NOTES IN (*continued*):
Infection from cracked crockery, 232
Medical officers of health, deputy, salaries of, 114
—— students: Statistics, 276—Women students, 360
Milk: T.T. milk, 319—For old people, 1002

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
A.I.D., 663
Amending Bill, 180, 1043
Assistants, 319
Basic salary, 881, 963, 1001
B.M.A. co-operation, 112
Capitation fee, 179, 663
Certificates, 230, 1043
Compensation, claims for, 921
Confinement, attendance at, 318
Cost of, 881
Dental service, 179, 276
Dentists, ceiling for, 1085
Doctors and patients, 179
Doctors, distribution of, 1001
Drugs and appliances, supply of, 112, 230, 275, 921, 963
Holiday resorts, 112
Hospital Boards and Committees, 179
Hospitals Endowment Fund, 663
Hospitals, subscriptions to, 881
Lenses, unsplinterable, 921
Maternity services, 112
Medical black market, 230
Medicines no longer dispensed, 230
Patients remote from doctors, 55
Prescribing, 318—Costs of, 663
Public and private practice, 112
Remuneration, inadequate, 1042, 1126
Rural practitioners, 275
Spa treatment, 230
Specialists, younger, 318
Specialists, payment of, 881
Specialists' visits, 1086
Statistics, 179, 663, 882
Superannuation, 113
Transfers of officers and compensation, 113
X-ray equipment, 1002

National Service: Call-up of young doctors, 55—Amendment Bills, 1042, 1085
Nurses: Shortage, 962—Wastage during training, 962
Pensions and allowances, 841, 921, 963
Physicians approved by bishops, 232
Pneumoconiosis, 921
Poisons rules, 360
Proprietary medicines, 231
Sclerosis, disseminated, 882
Services: R.A.F. Conference, 113
Streptomycin, 275, 882
Tuberculosis: In Scotland, 180—B.C.G. and streptomycin, 181—Tuberculous school-teachers, 232—Treatment in Switzerland, 882, 1001—B.C.G. trials, 1002—Waiting list, 1002
Venereal diseases, 113—Clinics, 230
Veterinary Surgeons Bill, 231

Parmiter, Bernard Rayne, obituary notice of, 579
PARNELL, R. W.: General use of tuberculin test, 107
PARNIS, R. O.: Treatment of abortus fever, 1082
Paronychia, 808
Parotid gland, surgical anatomy of (Hamilton Bailey), 245 (O); correction, 364; correspondence, 443
Parotitis, recurrent, 767, 888
Parpanit, 1090
Parry, Caleb Hillier, library of, 1116
PARRY, L. A.: Early work on medical jurisprudence, 170
Pars nervosa of pituitary, agents determining and influencing functions of (E. B. Verney), 119 (O), 169; correspondence, 356
Parsons, Frank Bett, obituary notice of, 1085
Parsons, Sir John Herbert: presentation portrait, 529
PARTINGTON, C. N. (and T. V. COOPER): *Salm. oranienburg* septicaemia: report of further case, 298 (O)
PARTRIDGE, M. A.: Effects of prefrontal leucotomy, 350
PASSE, E. R. Garnett (and J. S. SEYMOUR): Ménière's syndrome—successful treatment by surgery on the sympathetic, 812 (O); annotation, 829; correspondence, 914, 995
PATEL, J. C.: Crystalline anti-pernicious-anaemia factor in treatment of two cases of tropical macrocytic anaemia, 934 (O); annotation, 949
Paterson, Alexander Cowie, obituary notice of, 881
PATEY, David H.: Clinical research, 658
Pathology, books on, 257, 426, 477, 1067
PATRICK, James: Operative treatment of recent fractures, 158
Patterson, George de Joncourt, obituary notice of, 695
Paul-Lewis Laboratories Award, 447
PAULING, L.: *Molecular Architecture and the Processes of Life*, 1067
PAYNE, Reginald T. (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
PEARSON, J. E. G.: Epilepsy and tetany, 680 (O)
PEARSON, S. Vere: Self-administered pneumothorax refills, 917
PEEL, J. H.: Analgesia in midwifery, 156
Pellagra, nystagmus in (annotation), 910

PENICILLIN:
Action of, prolonging (annotation), 653
Book on, 207
Bronchiectasis, penicillin inhalation for, 28(

PENICILLIN (*continued*):
Excretion in bile, 295
Inhalation of (annotation), 1071
Intrathecal, 186
Neurosyphilis, 141, 268
Oral penicillin in children (annotation), 867
Procaine penicillin: effect of single daily injections (P. F. Jones and R. A. Shooter), 933 (O); leading article, 946; correspondence, 1084, 1119
Skin diseases, 190
Syphilis, penicillin in treatment of (leading article), 141; correspondence, 268
—— experimental, penicillin in (annotation), 261
Tropics, penicillin in, 887
Tuberculosis, 1048
Typhoid carriers: treatment with penicillin and sulphathiazole (R. M. Fry and others), 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
Vincent's angina, 60

PENISTAN, A. H.: H 11 in malignant disease, 917
PENROSE, L. S.: Genetic study of mammary cancer, 87—Neonatal mortality and morbidity, 99
PENROSE, N. C.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 919
Pentamidine in treatment of multiple myeloma (Angus E. Brewer), 978 (O)
PEPINSKY, H. B.: *The Selection and Use of Diagnostic Categories in Clinical Counseling*, 748
Peritoneoscopy (John Hosford), 348 (O); correspondence, 440, 497
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcers
PERRY, W. L. M.: Case of dracontiasis, 1107
PETCH, C. P.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 785 (O); correspondence, 877, 997
PETHER, G. C.: Convalescent homes, 109—Fibrositis, 573—Common cold, 879—Medicine and economic survival, 1124
Pethidine: As analgesic in midwifery, 155—And scopolamine in labour (Hilda Roberts), 590 (O); annotation, 607—And glycosuria, 968
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Psychological examination after prefrontal leucotomy, 350
Phagocytosis, surface (annotation), 687; correspondence, 762
Pharmacology: Antihistamine substances, 168—Review of book on, 341—Lecture notes on, 748—Pharmacology of failing human heart (John McMichael), 927 (O); leading article, 947; correspondence, 1123
Phenytoin, soluble, case of gross overdosage of (T. N. Nauth-Misir), 646 (O)
PHIBBS, P. A. T.: Doctors and clerks, 111
PHILIP, W. Paton: Upper respiratory disease, 157
PHILLIPS, James: Marxist genetics, 1120
Phosphaturia, treatment of, 1006, 1130
Phosphorus, radioactive (P^{32}), 164
Physics, medicine and (22nd Medical Congress), 217
Physiology: Intestinal movements, 163—Stratosphere flying, 165—Physiological basis of neuromuscular disorders (Sir Henry Dale), 160, 889 (O); corrected, 1048
Physiotherapy: Annual Congress of Physiotherapists, 689—Annotation on, 1114
PICKERING, G.: Renin and regulation of arterial pressure, 97
PICKFORD, Mary: Acetylcholine and water diuresis, 169
PICKLES, William N.: Preventive medicine and N.H.S., 97—Research in general practice, 469 (O); leading article, 479
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Osmoreceptors, 356
Picton, Lionel, obituary notices of, 960, 1041
Pillans, Anne Fleming Perry, obituary notice of, 961
PILLAY, A. P.: *Disorders of Sex and Reproduction*, 789
PINEY, A.: Treatment of polycythaemia, 322—Ménière's syndrome, 364
PINK, Cyril V.: Pain in childbirth, 54
PINKERTON, H. H.: Anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, 91
PINNEY, Rachel: Breast-feeding, 878
PIRENNE, M. H.: *Vision and the Eye*, 826
PIRES, T.: Sodium sulphate for bleeding piles, 1084
Pitocin, 126
PITT, N. E.: Part-time consultant, 176
Pituitary gland: Erythropoiesis and, 75—Agents determining and influencing functions of pars nervosa of (E. B. Verney), 119 (O); correspondence, 356—Post-pituitary extract: report on its use in physiological amounts in obstetrics (G. W. Theobald and others), 123 (O); correspondence, 438
Placenta praevia, conservative treatment of (W. G. Mills), 896 (O); correspondence, 994, 1081
Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment of burns, 96
Plaster beds, slinging, 174
PLATT, Robert (and J. DAVSON): Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, 310
PLATTEN, Michael C.: Animal experiments, 1122
Pleural effusion, C.S.F. pressure in, 640
Pleurodynia, 253
PLEWES, L. W. (and A. R. THOMSON): Walking-appliance for lower limbs in plaster, 874
PLOTKE, Bruno: Jelly-fish stings, 1039
Pneumoconiosis, 921
Pneumonia, present-day treatment of, 157; correspondence, 356, 444
—— uraemic, five cases of, 164
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (leading article), 908—Breath sounds in, 918
Poisoning, barbiturate: case treated with picrotoxin and colonic lavage (R. W. Bazeley and P. H. Garrard), 943; correspondence, 1035
—— belladonna, five cases of (E. H. Minors), 518
Poisoning: by berries, 661
—— beryllium, 1042
—— dicoumarol, case of (J. A. Wakes Miller and J. K. Drucquer), 904 (O)
—— dioxane, 449
—— ethylenetrichloride, case of (Donald Teare), 559
—— food, 1116
—— kerosene, in children (annotation), 688
—— lead, in children (annotation), 609
—— "mushroom," due to *Amanita phalloides* (David Lewes), 383 (O); annotation, 393; correspondence, 498
—— mustard-gas, clinical features of, in man (D. C. Sinclair), 290 (O); annotation, 304
—— solanine (woody nightshade), fatal case of (R. F. Alexander and others), 518 (O)
—— vegetable marrow, 916
Poisons, action of, on transmission of nerve impulse, 890
—— Rules, 360
Pole, Laurence William, estate of, 277
Polio-encephalitis (E. G. Brewis and C. Neubauer), 416 (O)
Poliomyelitis: Railways and, 54—And tonsillectomy, 151—Epidemiology and control, 161—In England and Wales, 756—Serological variants of virus, 1008—Effect of exertion during pre-paralytic stage of (E. R. Hargreaves), 1021 (O)—In pregnancy (annotation), 1071—Virus of, in blood (annotation), 1072
Polycythaemia vera: Treatment of, 235, 322—Nitrogen mustard in (A. W. Woodruff), 299
POMEROY, J. K.: Another unusual case of twins, 999

PONDER, E.: *Hemolysis and Related Phenomena*, 863

PONS, R. (and C. MATHIS): *Manuel de Pathologie Exotique*, 477
POOLER, H. W.: *My Life in General Practice*, 257, 603
Population: Distribution of over 45s and over 65s (1911-42), 331
Porphyria, acute, 531, 659
PORTER, J. Houston: Artificial insemination, 694
PORTMANN, G.: *L'Exploration Clinique en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, 342
POST, Felix: Early emotional reactions of aged people, 103
POTTER, Edith L.: *Fundamentals of Human Reproduction*, 427
POTTER, John McE. (and Donald A. McDONALD): Ménière's syndrome, 995
POTTER, Ralph K. (and others): *Visible Speech*, 300
POWELL, Hugh: Standardization of stretchers, 355
POWER, R. Wood: Clouding of surgeons' spectacles, 1123
POWER, Stephen: Tribute to P. P. Cole, 962
POYNTER, F. N. L.: First English medical journal, 307
PRALL, Charles E.: *Problems of Hospital Administration*, 561
PRANCE, Cyril: St. John Ambulance Brigade and voluntary action, 956

PREGNANCY:
Anaemia, megaloblastic, 225
Sign of, 800, 956, 1119
Antenatal care, 227
Blood, circulating, distribution of, 609
Books on, 78
Childbearing, census of (leading article), 948
Coitus: rupture of corpus luteum of pregnancy during coitus causing acute abdomen followed by abortion (W. R. Sloan), 26
Cord complications during (Joyce Morgan), 820 (O)
Deformities, inheritance of, 808
Extrauterine, abdominal, two unusual cases (W. R. Billington and R. T. S. Goodchild, 787
Fibroma of labium majus complicating, 354
Foetus papyraceus, 443
Gestation period, 840, 962, 1042
Hydramnios, acute, twin pregnancy with, treated by paracentesis uteri (R. W. Danziger), 205; correspondence, 355, 443
Hyperemesis gravidarum, 729
Lupus vulgaris and, 628, 700
Peptic ulcer during, with report of case of perforation (D. W. James), 74 (O); correspondence, 1037
Poliomyelitis, acute, in (annotation), 1071
Prolapse, delivery after operation for, 583, 668
Purpura haemorrhagica as a complication (J. A. Chalmers), 1020 (O)
Rh factor, recent advances in our knowledge of (D. F. Cappell), 323 (O); leading article, 344
Rubella in, 925
Splenic aneurysm and splenic enlargement in (H. L. Sheehan and Ninian M. Falkiner), 1105 (O)
Termination of, 109
Toxaemias of, and ophthalmic complications, 101

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Adenoidectomy, mouth screen for use after (E Matthews), 223
Anaesthesia: continuous administration of thiopentone and curare solutions (R. Atwood Beaver), 1032
Bronchoscope and laryngoscope, mouth-shield for use with (John Hallam), 571
Calliper, stretching screw (Horace Davies), 397
Cannula, plastic intrauterine (Ian T. Fraser), 45
Curator heel (K. H. Pridie), 352
Forceps, non-toothed dissecting (Rodney Maingot), 834
Glove drains (A. Hovnanian), 690
Radiography, mass, screening aid for, 1117

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Scrotal bandage (B. John Maxwell), 913
Vision, aid for defective distance and near (F. W. G. Smith), 437
Walking-appliance for lower limbs in plaster (A. R. Thompson and L. W. Plewes), 874

PRICE, A. Henry: Fibrositis, 691
PRICE, Dorothy: Results of B.C.G. vaccination of a group of infant contacts, 148
PRICE, D. Stopford (and H. F. MACAULEY): *Tuberculosis in Childhood*, 789
PRIDIE, Kenneth H.: Curator heel, 352
PRIEST, W. H. Dickinson: Prevention of V.D., 573
Primates, present state of our knowledge of anatomy of (F. Wood Jones), 629 (O); correspondence, 763
PRIMMER, J. B.: Fibrositis, 1084
PRINGLE, Brian: Industrial medical officer, 100
Pringle, J. Howarth: Instruments given to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1117
Procaine: And pulmonary oedema, 768—Metabolism, 533
PROETZ, Arthur W.: Sphenoidal sinus, 151, 243 (O); annotation, 260; correspondence, 497
"Promanide" in leprosy, 235; corrected, 280
Prophylaxis of virus infections, with special reference to use of vaccines (C. H. Andrewes), 1007 (O)
Prostate: Stilboestrol and prostatic hypertrophy, 363
Prostatectomy, control of micturition after, 117
Prosthesis: Improvements in (annotation), 505; correspondence, 724—Interinnomino-abdominal operation: report of case subsequently fitted with prosthesis (David Mitchell and J. A. Baird), 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
"Prostigmin" in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 161
Proteins: Recent work on, 96—Protein hormones, 97—Importance of, in nutrition, 103—Deficiency and liver disease, 104—Significance of proteins in nutrition: their particular importance during convalescence (D. P. Cuthbertson), 731 (O); leading article, 749
Prurigo, Besnier's, 235
Pruritus vulvae and ani, 449
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, puerperal septicaemia due to: failure with streptomycin (H. Sobhi and Omar Khairat), 516 (O)
Psychiatry: Prefrontal leucotomy, 349—Books on, 519, 825, 906—Schizophrenia and responsibility, 882—M'Naghten rules, 883, 955, 1034, 1083—And criminal law (C. Mullins), 951—Postgraduate training in, 1088
—— gynaecological: Preliminary report on experimental clinic (Linton Snaith and Brenda Ridley), 418 (O); correspondence, 533
Psycho-analysis: lay, question of (Edward Glover), 308—Book on, 389
Psychology: Book reviews, 140, 560, 747—Report of International Congress, 349; leading article, 345
Psychosomatic medicine, 435
Psychotherapeutic Conference, 406
Psychotherapy for sexual offenders (annotation), 752
Pteroyldiglutamic acid, 153—In malignant disease, 583
Public health: Medicine and (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 6 (O)—Annual Report of Ministry of Health, 218—Public Health Service, 496
PUDDY, Eric: Treatment of indolent ulcers, 619
Puerperal septicaemia due to *Ps. pyocyanea*: failure with streptomycin (H. Sobhi and Omar Khairat), 516 (O)
PULAY, E. (and P. LANSELL) (*editors*): *Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology, and Allergy*, vols. 2, 3, and 4, 140
Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula (annotation) 910
Purpura, acute, with neurological complications associated with "sedormid" therapy (W. F. T. Tatlow), 558
—— fulminans complicating scarlet fever (T. Anderson and others), 549 (O), correspondence, 661, 916
—— haemorrhagica as complication of pregnancy (J. A. Chalmers), 1020 (O)
PURVIS, Victor: Significance and interpretation of refraction, 167
Pyelectan, fatal dermatitis from, 920
Pyelolithotomy, fall of blood pressure after, 1120
PYKE, Magnus: Diet in hospitals, 757
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, case of melaena complicating (H. C. Fletcher-Jones), 1065
Pylorus: Effect of resection of pyloric region on gastric secretion, 1091
PYRAH, L. N.: Calcification of kidney in pyloric stenosis and other conditions, 85

Q

Questions, Notes, and Comments:
Abortion, prevention of, 807
Abscess, residual pelvic, 926
Acroparaesthesia, 449
Adenosine in angina of effort, 185
Adrenaline, procaine, and pulmonary oedema, 768
Air conditioning, 363, 584
Amphetamine, toxic effects of, 925
Anaemia, macrocytic, in eunuchs, 186
—— hypoplastic, 584
Anaesthesia: Intravenous, in dentistry, 967—For tonsillectomy, 1047
Ancylostoma infestation, persistence of, 1090
Androgens, reversion of changes caused by, 407

Questions, Notes, and Comments (*continued*):
Angina pectoris, 185
Arsenicals and sulphonamides, 321
Arterial disease, 1048
Aspirin, keeping qualities of, 236
Asthma, climate, and, 117
Back strain, 449
Behcet's syndrome, 700
Benadryl and agranulocytosis, 628
Benedikt's syndrome, 1090
Blood pressure, normal, 186
British Pharmacopoeia, guide to, 808
British Rheumatic Association, 408
Bronchiectasis: treatment and prognosis, 541
Calciferol in hilar adenitis, 925
Calcium chloride and ammonium bromide, stability of, 628
—— gluconate, stable solution of, 699
Cancer: Death rate, 408—Bronchial carcinoma and smoking, 667
Cataract, calcium iodide for, 667, 926
Catarrh, persistent nasal, 926
Cheiropompholyx, idiopathic, 185
Children: Travelling to Congo, 185—White children in the Tropics, 363
Cinchophen: And neocinchophen, 450—Dangers of, 584, 668, 730
Coccygodynia, treatment of, 117
Colds, head, in a child, 668
Conception: "safe period," 118
Corneal ulcers, recurrent, 322
Corrections, 60, 186, 236, 280, 364, 450, 542, 584, 628, 668, 808, 926, 1048
Cystic disease of pancreas, congenital, 846
Cystitis: Acute, 236—Chronic tuberculous, 807
Cysts of breast, 1047
Deafness, nerve, and syphilis, 236
Deformities, inheritance of, 808
Delousing heads by "T.I.F.A." 1048
Deodorants, underarm, 235
Dermatitis: Light sensitization, 667—Prevention of oil dermatitis, 730—Baker's, 887
Detergent solutions, use of, 808
Dexedrine, effects of, 364
D.F.P., 1048
Diabetes mellitus: Glucose in diabetic coma, 59—Cold feet in, 887
Diet: And oxalate calculi, 59—Kempner rice diet, 667
Digby, Joseph Thomas, 186
Dioxane, toxicity of, 449
Diparcol, 1090
Diplegia, cerebral, in a child, 888
Diverticulitis, treatment of, 584
Ears, syringing, 1047
Embalming, 279, 542
Epilepsy: boy's activities after a fit, 364
Faecal incontinence in aged, 925
Fattening the lean, 1006
Feet, chronic cold, 628
Fibrositis, treatment of, 968
Flavines and C.T.A.B., 967
Flour, agenized, 407
Fluorescent lighting, 117
Flushes, hot, 808
Fracture-dislocation, Monteggia's, 541
Freckles and nasal hair, 235
Galactorrhoea, 767
Gentian violet for skin infections, 767
Genu valgum, wedged shoes for, 1090
Glucose injected intravenously, 186
Growth, retardation of, 236
Gynaecomastia, 968
Haemophilia, 280
Hair and scalp, care of, 1048
Hartmann's solution, 846
"Harvesters," infestation by, 583, 730
Headache, "dynamite," 668
Hearing, physiology of, 846, 1006
Heart: Sounds, 627—Squatting in congenital heart disease, 699
Hepatitis, toxic, 450
Hernia: Ambulation after operation for, 235—Repair of inguinal, 321
Herpes after coryza, 730, 1006
Hodgkin's disease, 845
Hydrocele, injection treatment of, 846
Hymen, incision of, 542
Hyperemesis gravidarum, 729
Hypertension and flying, 280, 364
Hysterectomy, loss of weight after, 117, 236
Income tax, 768
Incontinence, mechanical aids for, 186
Infants: T.A.B. inoculation, 667
Injections, use of tap-water for, 408
Inoculation and vaccination, 118
Insect bites, 186
Insurance against sickness, 888
Jackson, Hughlings: When born? 584
Jaundice, treatment of, 449
Lacrimation, simple, in the elderly, 235
Lactating baby, 768, 926
Lactation in virgins, 925
Leprosy, promanide for, 235, 280
Leucoplakia and kraurosis vulvae, 1005
Leukaemia, chronic lymphatic, 280
Lobeline and asphyxia neonatorum, 1047
Lupus vulgaris and pregnancy, 628, 700
Malaria, suppression and treatment of, 407
Mapharside in syphilis, 363
Mastitis, hormone treatment of, 542
Masturbation, complications of, 364, 968
Maternal mortality rate, 627
Mauling by tigers, 118
Measles: Second attack of, 363, 450—Prophylaxis, 1130

Questions, Notes, and Comments (*continued*):
Ménière's syndrome, 235, 364
Nephritis, chronic, treatment of, 667
Neurosis, post-traumatic, 1047
Night terrors, 888
Nipples, pigmentation and size of, 363
Nystagmus and albinism, 186
Obesity: Low-calorie diet for, 408—Adolescent, 808—Suprarenal extract and, 1129
Obstetrics: Delivery after operation for prolapse, 583, 668—Difficult delivery, 583, 846
Oestrogens and malignancy, 60
Ophthalmology, International Congress of, 700
Optically active substances, synthesis of, 321
Paper-eating infant, 768, 968
Para-aminobenzoic acid, 117
Para-aminosalycylic acid, 807
Paraplegia: Trophic sores in, 322—Sexual potency in, 730
Paronychia, 808
Parotitis, recurrent, 767, 888
Parpanit, 1090
Pasta picis carbonis, 628
Penicilin: For Vincent's angina, 60—Intrathecal, 186—Gonorrhoea, syphilis and, 236—Inhalation for bronchiectasis, 280—In Tropics, 887—And tuberculosis, 1048
Pethidine and glycosuria, 968
Phosphaturia, 1006, 1130
Photographs, colour, 668
Photography, infra-red, 1129
Plastics, toxicity of, 59
Polycythaemia, treatment of, 235, 322
Prostatectomy, control of micturition after, 117
Pruritus vulvae and ani, 449
Pteroyldiglutamic acid in malignant disease, 583
Purchase tax on drugs, 60
Quinidine, dicoumarol, and auricular fibrillation, 1006
Quotation, unauthorized, 808
Prurigo, Besnier's, 235
Reading: learning to read, 59, 322
Reiter's disease, 1130
Retching and vomiting, 450
Rheumatism, acute, profuse sweating in, 768
—— tuberculous, 407
Rheumatoid arthritis, early, 322
Ringworm: Treatment of, 280—Erythema nodosum and, 542—Prevention of ringworm of scalp, 583
Round-worms, 235
Rubella in pregnancy, 925
Saliva, excessive, 700
Sclerosis, disseminated, early stages of, 700
Sea-sickness, 1130
Snoring, 542
Speech: learning to talk bilingually, 627
Spina bifida and incontinence, 118
Spondylitis and kyphosis, 729
Sprue and malignant disease, 236
Squint, treatment of, 967
Stairs, apparatus for mounting, 186
Stammering, 1047
Sterilization: Electric dry shaver, 700—By steam, 845
Stilboestrol: And prostatic hypertrophy, 363—In dysmenorrhoea, 845
Sulphonamides: And agranulocytosis, 185—Arsenicals and, 321—Sulphathiazole in cream base, 363—Excretion in maternal milk, 1090
Sun-bathing for the adult, 730
Sweating hands, 967, 1130
Taenia saginata, 1129
Taste: Metallic, 322—Unpleasant, and hypochlorhydria, 363
Teeth, children's, care of, 118
"Tennis elbow," treatment of, 699, 846, 888
Testosterone and testicular atrophy, 1090
Thrombophlebitis: Treatment of, 118—And muscular effort, 667
Thyrotoxicosis, radioactive iodine in, 668
Tongue, colour of, 321
Truss, pressure of, on femoral vessels, 235
Tuberculosis, human and bovine, 1129
—— pulmonary, classification of, 1005
Twins: are they sterile? 887
Tympanum, torn, 888
Typhoid fever, doubtful cases of, 364
Ulceration of mucous membrane, 408, 1048
Undulant fever, 583
Ureter: transplantation into appendix, 321, 846
Urine, testing for blood in, 887
Vaginal tampons, 967
Varicose veins, 450—Treatment after sympathectomy, 407
Vascular disease, peripheral treatment of, 926
Venereal diseases, 584—Syphilitic aortitis, 117—Gonorrhoea, syphilis, and penicillin, 236—Nerve deafness and syphilis, 236—"Mapharside" in syphilis, 363—Offspring of syphilitic mother, 668—Transmissibility of syphilis, 888—Risk of congenital syphilis, 967
Visual screening in industry, 322
Vitamins: D and lupus vulgaris, 60—B and hair, 118—Treatment with B2—Vitamins and cataract, 541—K and menstruation, 926—B supplements, 1089
Wasp stings, hypersensitiveness to, 185
Whooping-cough, 60
Yellow fever: In 1865, 186—Immunization for, 408

Quinidine, dicoumarol, and auricular fibrillation, 1006
Quinine, production of, 466
Quotation, unauthorised, 808

R

Rabies: fatal case of myelitis after antirabic vaccine (I. Ansell), 338 (O)—Virus, 1009
RADCLIFFE, W.: Neonatal asphyxia, 878
Radiation sickness: Leading article on, 909—Antihistamine drugs and (W. M. Court Brown and R. B. Hunter), 984 (O); correspondence, 1120
Radioactive iodine in thyrotoxicosis, 668
—— tracers for Germany, 1002
Radiography. Malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162—Radioactive isotopes, 164—In treatment of carcinoma of breast, 633, 637—Review of book on, 684
—— mass, 17—Daylight screening aid for (S. W. Vivian Davies), 1117
Radiology—limitations of, in carcinoma of cervix (Robert McWhirter), 222
Radium Commission, end of (annotation), 429
Radon, review of book on, 714
RAGHAVACHARI, T. N. S.: Oil baths in India, 800
Railways and poliomyelitis, 54
RAMER, Torsten: Measures against aggression, 396
RANDALL, M.: *Fearless Childbirth*, 748
Rat-bite fever due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis* (I. R. W. Lominski and others), 510 (O); annotation, 564
RAVEN, H. M.: Guild of St. Luke, 500
RAVEN, R. W.: Tribute to P. P. Cole, 880
RAWLINSON, E. Goodwin: Medical films, 1124
READ, John: *A Direct Entry to Organic Chemistry*, 79
Reading: learning to read, 59, 322
REASER, Paul (and George E. BURCH): *A Primer of Cardiology*, 139
RECORDON, E. G.: Significance and interpretation of refraction, 166
REDDINGTON, Mortimer: Use of ring pessaries, 227
REDDY, D. V. S.: *The Beginnings of Modern Medicine in Madras*, 427
REES, Thomas: M'Naghten rules, 1124
Registrar-General: Statistics of death rate from peptic ulcer, 331
Rehabilitation, review of book on, 139
REID, Douglas R. K.: Traumatic rupture of bowel in inguinal hernial sac, 824 (O)
REID, Hugh: Tuberculous adenitis, 89—Tribute to Percy Edwards, 273
REID, Ronald: Treatment of 300 personal cases of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 89
REITER, P. J.: Family problems and psychological disturbance, 435
Reiter's disease, 1130
REITMAN, F.: Steroid metabolism and frontal lobes, 1064 (O)
Renin, 97
RENNIE, T. A. C. (and L. E. WOODWARD): *Mental Health in Modern Society*, 208
Renton, Maurice Waugh, estate of, 624
Reproduction, human, review of book on, 427
Respiratory depression, 957
—— infections, streptomycin in, 553
—— tract, upper, diseases of, 157
Retching and vomiting, 450

Reviews of Books:
Almoners, Textbook for (Dorothy Manchée)—reviewed by J. H. F. Brotherston, 1109
An Apple a Day (Philip Gosse)—reviewed by Henry Robinson, 863
Anaesthesia, Endotracheal (Noel A. Gillespie), 2nd ed.—reviewed by William W. Mushin, 747
Aortic Valve, Calcifying Disease of (Howard T. Karsner and Simon Koletsky)—reviewed by K. Shirley Smith, 341
Aseptic Treatment of Wounds (Carl W. Walter)—reviewed by Ian Aird, 1023
Bacteriology: Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health, 3rd ed. (Augustus B. Wadsworth)—reviewed by G. S. Wilson, 256
Brain: The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex (J. LeRoy Conel), vol. 3, 426
Breast, Diseases of (Sir Crisp English)—reviewed by Zachary Cope, 79
Cardiology, Primer of (George E. Burch and Paul Reaser)—reviewed by Paul Wood, 139
Chest, Diseases of (Robert Coope), 2nd ed., 987
—— With Emphasis on *X*-ray Diagnosis (Eli Rubin)—reviewed by J. G. Scadding, 207
Childbearing years (C. Scott Russell)—reviewed by F. J. Browne, 79
Childhood, Foundations of Health in (Norman B. Capon)—reviewed by W. S. Craig, 478
Child, Unwanted, Psychology of (Agatha H. Bowley)—reviewed by D. W. Winnicott, 78
Conflict of Science and Society (C. D. Darlington)—reviewed by Major Greenwood, 748
Dentistry: Oral and Dental Diseases (Hubert H. Stones)—reviewed by Alexander MacGregor, 907
—— Surgical Pathology of the Mouth (E. Wilfred Fish)—reviewed by Alexander MacGregor, 907
Dermatoses among Gas and Tar Workers (William David Jenkins)—reviewed by Philip Ross, 476
Dermatology, Modern Trends in (edited by R. M. B. MacKenna)—reviewed by H. Haldin-Davis, 603
Diabetes Mellitus in General Practice (Arthur R. Colwell)—reviewed by George Graham, 256
Diagnosis in Daily Practice (Benjamin V. White and Charles F. Geschickter)—reviewed by Sidney Truelove, 648
Dundee Royal Infirmary 1798 to 1948 (Henry J. C. Gibson)—reviewed by E. R. C. Walker, 684

Reviews of Books *(continued)*:
Dying, Apparent Death, and Resuscitation (S. Jellinek)—reviewed by Sydney Smith, 826
Education and Health (R. Gamlin)—reviewed by Fraser Brockington, 649
Emulsions: Practical (H. Bennet), 2nd ed.—reviewed by John T. Ingram, 28
Endocrine Disorders, Major (S. Leonard Simpson), 2nd ed.—reviewed by C. L. Cope, 1108
Endocrinology of Neoplastic Diseases (edited by G. H. Twombly and G. T. Pack)—reviewed by E. C. Dodds, 683
—— Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), 6th ed., 140
—— Textbook of (Hans Selye)—reviewed by S. Leonard Simpson, 825
—— 1947 Year Book of (edited by William O. Thompson and Tom D. Spies)—reviewed by S. Leonard Simpson, 1024
Evolution, Human, A New Theory of (Sir Arthur Keith)—reviewed by J. B. S. Haldane, 788
Fatigue and Impairment in Man (S. Howard Bartley and Eloise Chute)—reviewed by H. M. Whyte, 986
Fevers, Essentials of (Gerald E. Breen), 2nd ed.—reviewed by Thomas Anderson, 1066
Food and Health (Henry C. Sherman)—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 29
Fractures and Dislocations, Manual of (Barbara Bartlett), 2nd ed., 427
Gastritis (Rudolf Schindler)—reviewed by Christopher Hardwick, 788
Gynaecological and Obstetrical Anatomy (C. F. V. Smout), 2nd ed.—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 520
Gynaecology: Die Gynäkologischen Operationen (Heinrich Martius), 5th ed.—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 341
—— Gynécologie Médicale (J. E. Marcel and Maurice Fabre)—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 29
—— Operative (Richard W. Te Linde)—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 207
Hallmarks of Mankind (Frederic Wood Jones)——reviewed by J. D. Boyd, 648
Hospital Administration, Problems of. A Report—reviewed by Andrew Topping, 561
—— Care in the United States. Commission on Hospital Care—reviewed by E. Rock Carling, 714
Hospitals Year-Book, 1947 (edited by J. P. Wetenhall), 907
Hypnotism To-day (Leslie M. Lecron and Jean Bordeaux)—reviewed by Eliot Slater, 747
Immunization: Oral Vaccines and Immunization by Other Unusual Routes (David Thomson and Robert Thomson)—reviewed by L. P. Garrod, 906
Ion Transfer (Iontophoresis) Treatment (D. Abramowitsch and B. Neoussikine)—reviewed by W. Tegner, 683
Isotopes, Symposium on the Use of, in Biology and Medicine—reviewed by E. E. Pochin, 944
Juvenile Delinquency in an English Middletown (Hermann Mannheim)—reviewed by W. Norwood East, 906
Kidneys: Die Beiderseitige Nierensteinkrankheit (Bertrand Bibus)—reviewed by Robert Platt, 342
—— *Nierenkrankheiten* (E. Becher), 2 vols.—reviewed by Robert Platt, 28
Local Government (Sir A. S. MacNalty)—reviewed by Ralph M. F. Picken, 256
Lungs, The Child's: Developmental Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology (Stegan Engel)—reviewed by J. G. Scadding, 78
Malaria and Blackwater Fever, Pathological Processes in (Brian Maegraith)—reviewed by G. M. Findlay, 560
Medical Jurisprudence, Taylor's Principles and Practice of (edited by Sydney Smith), 10th ed., vol. 1—reviewed by Keith Simpson, 788
Medicine: Anales de la Catedra de Clinica Medica (E. S. Mazzei), vol. 1—reviewed by A. Morton Gill, 789
—— General, The 1947 Year Book of (edited by G. F. Dick and others), 715
—— Internal, in General Practice (R. P. Combs), 2nd ed.—reviewed by D. V. Hubble, 301
—— Social, Some British Pioneers of (Major Greenwood)—reviewed by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty, 476
—— State, The History of, in England (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 906
—— tropical: Liber Jubilaris J. Rodhain. A l'Occasion de son Soixante-Dixième Anniversaire—reviewed by G. M. Findlay, 944
Microbial Antagonisms and Antibiotic Substances (Selman A. Waksman), 2nd ed., 789
Midwifery for Students and Practitioners, A Textbook of (R. W. Johnstone), 13th ed.—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 560
My Life in General Practice (H. W. Pooler)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 603
Neurology: Textbook of the Nervous System, A Foundation for Clinical Neurology (H. Chandler Elliott)—reviewed by W. Ritchie Russell, 300
No Retreat from Reason and other Essays (Alfred E. Cohn)—reviewed by Major Greenwood, 341
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, A History of (Arthur J. Cleveland)—reviewed by W. H. McMenemey, 945
Nursing, Children's Eye (J. H. Doggart), 342
Nursery Nurses, A Handbook for (Mrs. A. B. Meering), 826
Obstetrics, De Lee's, for Nurses (M. Edward Davis and Mabel C. Carmon), 14th ed.—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 862
—— Management in (Andrew M. Claye)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 986

Reviews of Books *(continued)*:
Ophthalmology, Clinical, for General Practitioners and Students (H. M. Traquair)—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 426
—— Handbook and Atlas of the Slit Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye (Alfred Vogt)—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 139
—— Modern Trends in (edited by Arnold Sorsby), vol. 2—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 519
—— Neurology of the Ocular Muscles (David G. Cogan)—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 715
—— The Oculorotary Muscles (Richard G. Scobee)—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 715
Parasitology, Medical, Manual of (C. Courson Zeliff)—reviewed by R. M. Gordon, 28
Paravertebral Block in Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Therapy (Felix Mandl), translation—reviewed by E. D. Telford, 987
Parents' Questions (by the Staff of Child Study Association of America)—reviewed by D. W. Winnicott, 257
Pathology, Bell's Textbook of, 6th ed., 1067
—— Manuel de Pathologie Exotique (C. Mathis and R. Pons)—reviewed by G. M. Findlay, 477
—— of Nutritional Disease (Richard H. Follis)—reviewed by J. R. Marrack, 683
—— Recent Advances in (Geoffrey Hadfield and Lawrence P. Garrod), 5th ed.—reviewed by J. Henry Dible, 426
—— Textbook of: an Introduction to Medicine (W. Boyd), 5th ed., 257
Penicillin for Syphilis (Joseph Earle Moore)—reviewed by T. E. Osmond, 207
Pharmacology, Lecture Notes on (J. H. Burn), 748
—— Manual of, and its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology (Torald Sollmann), 7th ed.—reviewed by J. H. Burn, 342
Psychiatric Research (Cecil K. Drinker and others)—reviewed by Emanuel Miller, 648
Psychiatry: Le Déséquilibre Psychique. Ses psychoses—sa morale (J. Borel)—reviewed by W. Mayer-Gross, 825
—— Modern Mental Treatment: A Handbook for Nurses (E. Cunningham Dax), 208
—— A Short Treatise (William A. O'Connor)—reviewed by Eliot Slater, 906
—— The Battle of the Conscience: A Psychiatric Study of the Inner Working of the Conscience (Edmund Bergler)—reviewed by Emanuel Miller, 560
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child (edited by Anna Freud and others), vol 2—reviewed by D. W. Winnicott, 389
Psychological Atlas (David Katz)—reviewed by Eliot Slater, 140
Psychology: Personal Mental Hygiene (Thomas Verner Moore)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 426
—— The Doctor and the Difficult Adult (William Moodie)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 519
—— The Personality of the Pre-school Child: The Child's Search for His Self (Werner Wolff)—reviewed by D. W. Winnicott, 747
Radiographic Positions, Standard (Nancy Davies), 2nd ed., 684
Radon. Its Technique and Use (W. A. Jennings and S. Russ)—reviewed by Frank Ellis, 714
Rehabilitation of the Injured (John H. C. Colson), vol. 2—reviewed by H. Osmond Clarke, 140
Reproduction, Human, Fundamentals of (Edith L. Potter)—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 427
Rheumatic Diseases, Textbook of the (edited by W. S. C. Copeman)—reviewed by Kenneth Stone, 1108
Science, An Outline of the Development of (Mansel Davies)—reviewed by Major Greenwood, 826
Sclerosis, Disseminated: The Case of Augustus d'Esté (Douglas Firth)—reviewed by Douglas Guthrie, 1066
Soviet biology: The Situation in the Science of Biology (T. D. Lysenko)—reviewed by C. D. Darlington, 862
Speech: L'Aphasie et la Désintégration Fonctionelle du Langage (Th. Alajouanine and P. Mozziconacci)—reviewed by Macdonald Critchley, 1024
—— Visible (Ralph K. Potter, George A. Kopp, and Harriet C. Green)—reviewed by Thomas Gold, 300
Spinal-fluid Permeability to Bromide in Closed Head Injuries (Sten Zetterholm), 29
Statistical Methods in Research and Production (edited by Owen L. Davies)—reviewed by A. Bradford Hill, 389
Statistics, Principles of Medical (A. Bradford Hill), 4th ed.—reviewed by Major Greenwood, 208
Streptomycin: La Streptomycine et ses Applications Thérapeutiques (principalement dans la Tuberculose) (C. Levaditi)—reviewed by P. D'Arcy Hart, 561
Surgical Practice, British, vols. 1 and 2—reviewed by Norman C. Lake, 1066
—— Diagnosis, Elements of (Sir Alfred Pearce Gould), 9th ed., 561
—— Treatment of the Abdomen (editor, Frederic W. Bancroft)—reviewed by C. A. Pannett, 683
Surgery of the Ambulatory Patient (L. Kraeer Ferguson), 2nd ed.—reviewed by Norman C. Lake, 477
—— Emergency (Hamilton Bailey), Part I, 6th ed.—reviewed by Lambert Roberts, 390
—— General, Year Book of (edited by Evarts A. Graham), 390

Reviews of Books *(continued)*:
—— Introduction to (Virginia Kneeland Frantz and Harold Dortic Harvey)—reviewed by Zachary Cope, 300
—— Modern, for Nurses (edited by F. Wilson Harlow)—reviewed by V. Zachary Cope, 945
—— Recent Advances in (Harold C. Edwards), 3rd ed.—reviewed by C. A. Pannett, 862
Syphilis (Henri Mathias)—reviewed by T. E. Osmond, 390
Thyrotoxicosis, The Clinical Picture of (Peter McEwan)—reviewed by Harold Cookson, 1066
Trichomonas Vaginalis and Trichomoniasis (Ray E. Trussell)—reviewed by T. E. Osmond, 604
Truby King the Man (Mary King)—reviewed by Alan Moncrieff, 1067
Tuberculosis, Bovine, including a contrast with Human Tuberculosis (John Francis)—reviewed by L. P. Garrod, 139
—— Die Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen (Hermann Weber), 2nd ed.—reviewed by Philip Ellman, 604
Ulcer of the Stomach, Duodenum and Jejunum (Ralph C. Brown)—reviewed by Christopher Hardwick, 906
Universities, British, The Problem Facing—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 1108
Uterine Contractility in Pregnancy (Douglas P. Murphy)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 78
Venereal Diseases: A Manual for Practitioners and Students (James Marshall), 2nd ed.—reviewed by T. E. Osmond, 342
—— Infections, Handbook of (R. Grenville-Mathers)—reviewed by T. E. Osmond, 747
Vitamins, The Biological Standardization of (Katharine H. Coward), 2nd ed.—reviewed by T. M., 208
Voluntary Social Services Since 1918 (Henry A. Mess and others, edited by Gertrude Williams)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 478
Why Not English? (Peter D. Ridge-Beedle), 301

REYNELL, P. C.: Skin tests for sensitivity to liver, 784 (O)
Reynell, Walter Rupert, estate of, 361
REYNOLDS, F. Neon: Trilene as an analgesic, 620, 761
Rh factor. *See* Blood.
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder (Claude H. Vipond), 551 (O); correspondence, 662
Rheumatic diseases, textbook of, 1108
—— disorder, aspects of (Philip S. Hench), 754
Rheumatism, acute, profuse sweating in, 768
—— Empire, Council: Annual General Meeting, 872
—— Heberden's nodes (annotation), 34
—— psychogenic, 754
—— tuberculous, 407
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis
—— disease, with joint and pulmonary manifestations (Philip Ellman and R. E. Ball), 816 (O); correspondence, 996
RHINE, J. B.: *The Reach of the Mind*, 390
Rhinology: Sphenoid sinus (Arthur W. Proetz), 151, 243 (O); annotation, 260; correspondence, 497
RIBEIRO, E. B.: *A Penicilina por Via Arterial nas Osteomielites*, 1109
RICHARDSON, U. F.: *Veterinary Proto-zoology*, 301
RICHES, E. W.: Use of streptomycin in tuberculous infections of urinary tract, 831; correction, 926
RICKMAN, John: Depressive aspects of guilt, 396
RIDDELL, M. S.: *Lectures to Nurses*, 9th ed., 257
RIDDELL, Victor: Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of breast, 635 (O)
RIDDOCH, J. W.: Carcinoma of breast, 759
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Peter D.: *Why not English?* 301
RIDLEY, Brenda (and Linton SNAITH): Gynaecological psychiatry: preliminary report on an experimental clinic, 418 (O); correspondence, 533
Ringworm: Treatment of, 280—Erythema nodosum and ringworm infections, 542—Prevention of ringworm of scalp, 583—Ringworm of scalp in Eastern region of Scotland, 1946-7 (J. Kinnear and John Rogers), 854 (O)
RINK, E. H.: Anaesthesia for surgical treatment of congenital pulmonary stenosis, 91
RIVLIN, S. M.: Treatment of varicose ulcer, 723
Road safety, 623
ROAF, H. E.: "Harvesters," 730
Robb, William Austin, obituary notice of, 229
Roberts, Alexander Boyd, obituary notice of, 803
ROBERTS, Clifford T.: Post Office medical officers and N.H.S., 177
ROBERTS, Ffrangcon: *Medical Education*, 140—B.B.C. and N.H.S., 224
ROBERTS, H. (and others): Ethinyl oestradiol, 809 (O)
ROBERTS, Hilda: Pethidine and scopolamine in labour, 590 (O); annotation, 607
Roberts, John Ernest Helme, obituary notice of, 501
ROBERTSON, H. G. G.: Air conditioning, 584
ROBERTSON, R. F.: Vitamin D in treatment of Boeck's sarcoidosis, 1059; annotation, 1070
ROBERTSON, T.: *Human Ecology*, 649
ROBIN, Ashley A.: Marxist genetics, 955
Robinson, Arthur, obituary notice of, 1084
ROBINSON, G. L.: Hodgkin's disease confined to jejunum, 822 (O)
ROBINSON, Henry: Tribute to Percival Cole, 802—The M'Naghten rules, 1034
ROBSON, J. R.: Treatment of "tennis elbow," 888
ROCHE, Alex. E. (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
Rockefeller benefactions (annotations), 566
Rodhain, Jerome, *Festscrift* in honour of, 944
ROE, G. C. F.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 660
ROGERS, John (and J. KINNEAR): Ringworm of scalp in Eastern region of Scotland, 1946-7, 854 (O)

ROGERSON, H. L.: The walking-calliper, 724
ROLAND, P. E.: Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers, 399
RONCHESE, F.: *Occupational Marks*, 863
ROOK, Sir Alan: Hypertension and flying, 364
ROPER, F. A.: Golden Jubilee of R.A.M.C., 311
ROSCOE, Janet: Weights of normal neonates, 163
ROSE, G. K.: Clouding of surgeons' spectacles, 998
ROSE, H. M.: Marxist genetics, 1038
ROSE, J. Dudfield: Traumatic amputation, 772
Ross jubilee (annotation), 82; correspondence, 223
ROSS, J. M.: *Post-Mortem Appearances*, 5th ed., 826
ROSS, J. Paterson (and Sir Ernest Rock CARLING) (editors): *British Surgical Practice*, vols. 1 and 2, 1066
ROSS, P. Dallas (and L. COLEBROOK): Plasma and blood derivatives in treatment of burns, 96—Use of thrombin-fibrinogen glue in securing adhesion of skin grafts, 96
ROSS, Philip: Occupational skin lesions due to pitch and tar, 369 (O); annotation, 394; correspondence, 668
ROUGHEAD, W.: *Trials of Burke and Hare*, 3rd ed., 863
Round-worms, 235
ROUTLEDGE, L. R.: Remuneration in rural areas, 49
ROWORTH, C. G.: Analgesia in midwifery, 156
ROWORTH, Guy: Classical caesarean section, 798
ROZANSKY, Rachmiel (and others): Paratyphoid osteomyelitis: report of two cases, 297 (O); correspondence, 398
Rubella: In pregnancy, 925—Virus, 1009
RUBIE, Jack: Treatment by streptomycin of a group of children with tuberculous meningitis, 831
RUBIN, Eli and Morris: *Diseases of the Chest: With Emphasis on X-ray Diagnosis*, 207
RUDD, T. N. (and G. LOWE): Role of part-time consultant, 24 (O)
Rusby, Edward Lionel MacPherson, obituary notice of, 403
RUSS, S. (and W. A. JENNINGS): *Radon. Its Technique and Use*, 714
RUSSELL, C. Scott: *The Childbearing Years*, 79—Ruptured uterus, 722
RUSSELL, G. L.: Prevention of venereal disease, 268—Artificial insemination, 694
RUSSELL, H. S.: Fibrositis, 442—Transfusion and haemolytic disease, 661
RUSSELL, P. M. G.: Classical caesarean section, 798
Russian discoveries, 1127
Rutger's 612, 622
RYAN, Hugh: Nutritional diseases of eye, 102
RYCROFT, B. W.: Corneal graft surgery, 1119
RYDER-LEWIS, A.: Foreign body in ear, 724
RYLAND, A. T.: Fibrositis and the weather, 662
RYLE, J. A.: *Changing Disciplines*, 478
RYRIE, Gordon: Promanide in leprosy, 280

S

Safe period, 118
SAHYUN, M. (editor): *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutrition*, 390
St. John Ambulance Brigade and voluntary action, 956
SAKLATVALA, D.: Scratching in bed, 879
SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: Proteins in nutrition, 959
Saliva, excessive, 700
SALLE, A. J.: *Laboratory Manual on Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology*, 3rd ed., 257—*Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology*, 3rd ed., 257
Salmonella oranienburg septicaemia: report of further case (C. N. Partington and T. V. Cooper), 298 (O)
SALZMANN, K. D.: Caesarean section in breech delivery, 725
SAMSON, E.: *The Future of Private Practice*, 257
SAMUELS, Leo T.: *Nutrition and Hormones*, 140
SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Bronchial asthma and thiopentone, 996
SANDS, I. J.: *Neuropsychiatry for Nurses*, 5th ed., 342
SANGUINETTI, Harold: H 11 in malignant disease, 917
SANKEY, A. O.: Congenital heart disease simulating foetal distress, 676 (O)
Sarcoidosis: Boeck's vitamin D in treatment of (R. F. Robertson), 1059 (O); annotation, 1070
SAUNDERS, John B. de C. M. (and C. D. O'MALLEY): *Andreas Vesalius Bruxellensis. The Bloodletting Letter of 1539*, 789
SCADDING, J. G.: Bronchial carcinoma, 799
Scarlet fever, purpura fulminans complicating (T. Anderson and others), 549 (O); correspondence, 661, 916
SCHAUB, I. G. (and M. K. FOLEY): *Diagnostic Bacteriology*, 140
SCHERF, David (and Linn J. BOYD): *Cardiovascular Diseases*, 2nd ed., 79—*Clinical Electrocardiography*, 3rd ed., 649
SCHILLING, Richard: Teaching occupational medicine 694
SCHINDLER, Rudolf: *Gastritis*, 788
Schistosomiasis, treatment of, with antimony compounds, 83
Schizophrenia and responsibility, 882
SCHNEIDER, E. C. (and P. V. KARPOVICH): *Physiology of Muscular Activity*, 3rd ed., 715
Scholarships: Awards at Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 184
SCHOLEFIELD, J.: Femoral hernia, 875
SCHUSTER, Sir George: Human relations in industry, 100, 505 (O); leading article, 521; correspondence, 875
Sciatica, 253
Science and society (book review), 748
—— development of (book review), 826
Sclerosis, disseminated, 882—Early stages of, 700—First record of (book review), 1066
Sclerotics, intravenous, reactions to, 573, 661, 760, 799, 838
SCOBEE, Richard G.: *The Oculorotary Muscles*, 715
Scopolamine and pethidine in labour (Hilda Roberts), 590 (O); annotation, 607
Scorpion sting, gangrene after (M. Y. Ansari), 388; correspondence, 498
Scotland: Tuberculosis in, 180, 406—Streptomycin treatment in, 360—Ringworm of scalp in Eastern region of Scotland, 1946-7 (J. Kinnear and John Rogers), 854 (O)
SCOTT, Jerome: Education in human relations, 100
SCOTT-EASTON, W. H.: Third attack of mumps, 725
SCOWEN, E. F. (and L. P. GARROD): Streptomycin-sulphadiazine treatment of undulant fever, 1099 (O); annotation, 1113
Scratching in bed, 879
Scrotal bandage (B. John Maxwell), 913
SCURR, C. F. (and G. S. W. ORGANE): Intravenous procaine in transfusion, 787; correspondence, 1036
Scurvy, therapeutic (Patrick Mallam), 861
Sea-sickness, 1130
Seborrhoea, facial, in arteriosclerotic pseudobulbar palsy (Frank A. Elliott), 861
Sebum, nature of (annotation), 911
Sedormid therapy, acute purpura with neurological complications associated with (W. F. T. Tatlow), 558
SEEGERS, W. H. (and E. A. SHARP): *Hemostatic Agents*, 1067
SELLEW, G. (and others): *Nursing of Children*, 6th ed., 684
SELLORS, T. Blanchard: Fibrositis, 1082
SELLORS, T. Holmes: Patent ductus arteriosus, 94
SELYE, Hans: *Textbook of Endocrinology*, 825
SEMPLE, Robert: Report of case of idiopathic hypersplenism, 72 (O)
Senile deterioration, 103
Sensitization: Case of skin sensitization to streptomycin (C. Stringfellow), 387 (O); annotation, 394—Lowered incidence of sensitization through use of sulphonamide compounds (David Lehr), 543 (O); leading article, 563; correspondence, 837
Sepsis in relation to tumours: clinical implications of an experimental study (P. Browning), 983 (O)
Septicaemia, *Salm. oranienburg*, report of further case (C. N. Partington and T. V. Cooper), 298 (O)—Streptomycin in, 552
—— meningococcal: unusual case (J. J. Linehan), 27
Sepsis, local, streptomycin in, 553
Sequeira, James Harry, obituary notices of, 1040, 1125

SERVICES:
Administration of medicine (E. R. Boland), 9 (O)
Appointments, 178, 273, 502, 726, 884
—— relinquished, 359, 502
Army: short leg in soldiers, 109
Awards, 178, 359, 1043
Call-up of young doctors, 55
Deaths in, 726, 1043
Decorations: Order of El Maaref (King of Egypt), 55—Medal of Freedom (U.S.A.), 359—Bronze Star (U.S.A.), 359, 1043—Legion of Merit, 624—Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 624, 1043—Royal Order of the Phoenix (King of Hellenes), 1043
Doctors in Far East, 54, 311, 402, 500
Efficiency Decoration of T.A. awarded, 359, 624, 884
Emergency Reserve Schemes, 696
Medical services, 493
Pensions: statistics, 963
R.A.M.C.: Golden Jubilee, 107; correspondence, 223, 311
Wives of Service medical officers, 621

Sex behaviour of male: discussion on Kinsey Report, 872
Sexual offenders, psychology for ((annotation), 752
SEYMOUR, J. S. (and E. R. Garnett PASSE): Ménière's syndrome: successful treatment by surgery on the sympathetic, 812 (O); annotation, 829; correspondence, 914, 995
SHANDS, A. R. (and R. B. RANEY): *Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1109
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: "Dye," 999
SHARMAN, Albert: Tubal insufflation, 90
SHARMAN, S.: Fitness to drive, 621
SHAW, A. Batty (and Roy ASTLEY): Case of bilateral stress fracture of first rib, 602
SHAW, James: Double stethoscope, 724
SHAW, W.: *A Textbook of Gynaecology*, 5th ed., 1067
SHEENAN, H. L.: Retained placenta, 156—(And Ninian M. FALKINER): Splenic aneurysm and splenic enlargement in pregnancy, 1105 (O)
SHELDON, J. H.: Early recognition and management of senile deterioration, 103
SHELDON, Wilfrid: Coeliac disease, 163, 594 (O)
Shennan, Theodore, obituary notices of, 839, 1000
SHEPARD, W. P. (and others): *Essentials of Public Health*, 1067
SHERMAN, D. (and R. F. LAWRENCE): Case of intra-uterine amputation due to external trauma, 425
SHERMAN, Henry C.: *Food and Health*, 29—*Calcium and Phosphorus in Foods and Nutrition*, 390
Ships, habitability of (leading article), 685
SHIRLEY, Hale F.: *Psychiatry for the Pediatrician*, 257
Shock: Death from inhibition, and its relation to shock (A. I. Kayssi), 131 (O)—New factors in shock and hypertension (annotation), 346
SHOOTER, R. A. (and P. F. JONES): Procaine penicillin—effect of single daily injections, 933 (O); leading article, 946; correspondence, 1084, 1119
Shoulder, painful, 1033
SHULL, Franklin: *Heredity*, 4th ed., 257
SICHER, K.: Sternal swelling as a presenting sign of Hodgkin's disease, 824
Sick people: shipping the sick, 574, 800
SIDEBOTHAM, R. E.: Relations to intravenous sclerotics, 661
Sikes, Alfred Walter, estate of, 806
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Medical photography, 173
Silicosis: Vascular changes in (annotation), 306—Not an accident, 664
Simmonds's disease, aplastic anaemia in (Arnold Bloom and Charles C. Bryson), 75 (O)
Simmons, Miss: Diet in hospitals, 757
SIMONIN, C.: *Médecine Légale Judiciare*, 2nd ed., 140
SIMPSON, F. W.: Eye bank, 999
Simpson, James Bertie, obituary notice of, 1000
SIMPSON, P. M. (and W. A. GILLESPIE): Pathogenic staphylococci: detection of α-lysin production on rabbit- and sheep-blood-agar plates, 902 (O)
SIMPSON, R. E. Hope: Surface phagocytosis, 762
SIMPSON, S. Leonard: *Major Endocrine Disorders*, 2nd ed., 79, 1108—Diabetic coma, 353
SIMPSON, Thomas: Papilloedema in emphysema, 639 (O)
SINCLAIR, D. C.: Clinical features of mustard-gas poisoning in man, 290 (O); annotation, 304
SINCLAIR, H. M.: The Hippocratic oath, 692
SINGH, Balbir: Arsenical encephalopathy during treatment of tropical eosinophilia, 1061 (O)
SINKER, F. S.: Artificial insemination, 694
Skin. *See* Dermatology
Skin Diseases, Gardiner's Handbook of (revised by John Kinnear), 5th ed.—reviewed by H. Haldin-Davis, 300
SLAUGHTER, F. G.: *The New Science of Surgery*, 561
SLEGGS, G. M.: Case of rupture of muscles of forearm, 682
SLEIGH, John: Prevention of venereal disease, 574
SLOAN, W. R.: Rupture of corpus luetum of pregnancy during coitus causing acute abdomen followed by abortion, 26
Smallpox virus, 1009
SMART, J. (and others): *Insects of Medical Importance*, 2nd ed., 342
SMART, Joseph: Dyspnoea after thoracoplasty operations, 148
Smell, damages for loss of sense of, 358
SMITH, David T.: *Fungus Diseases of the Lungs*, 140
SMITH, D. T. (and others): *Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology*, 9th ed., 748
SMITH, Eric: Dermatomyositis, 621
SMITH, F. W. G.: Aid for defective distance and near vision, 437
Smith, Henry, obituary notice of, 316
Smith, Hugh Bernard Willoughby, obituary notice of, 316
SMITH, J. B. Gurney: Vaccination, 315
SMITH, John Vincent: Vaccination, 54
SMITH, K. M.: *Plant Viruses*, 301
SMITH, L. W. (and E. S. GAULT): *Essentials of Pathology*, 3rd ed., 907
SMITH, N. Ross: Surgical treatment of intervertebral disk lesions, 95—Organization of consultants and specialists, 438
SMITH, Rodney: *Acute Intestinal Obstruction*, 427
SMITH, S. F.: *Aids to Organic Chemistry*, 3rd ed., 301
SMITH, Sydney (editor): *Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence*, 10th ed., vol. 1, 788
SMITHERS, D. Waldron: Family histories of breast cancer patients, 87
SMITHWICK, R. H.: Indications for and results of surgery in hypertension (256 cases followed for 5 to 9 years), 152—Prognosis for surgically treated patients in continued hypertension, 237 (O); leading article, 258
Smoke abatement, 664
SMOUT, C. F. V.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Anatomy*, 2nd ed., 520
SMYTH, Michael: Forequarter amputation, 876
SNAITH, Linton (and Brenda RIDLEY): Gynaecological psychiatry: preliminary report on an experimental clinic, 418 (O); correspondence, 533
SNELL, W. E.: Bilateral stress fracture of first rib, 879
Snoring, 542
SOBHI, H. (and Omar KHAIRAT): Puerperal septicaemia due to *Ps. pyocyanea*: failure with streptomycin, 516 (O)
Social services, voluntary (book review), 478
—— welfare and voluntary action (leading article), 792; correspondence, 956
Society, American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological: *Transactions*, 390
—— of Anaesthetists: Inauguration, 765
—— of Apothecaries: Meeting of Court of Assistants, 502—Diplomas granted, 502—Pharmacology of failing heart (John McMichael), 927 (O); leading article, 947; correspondence, 1123
—— of British Neurological Surgeons: Surgery of the acoustic neuromas, 529
—— Chartered, of Physiotherapy: Luncheon, 664—Annual Congress, 689
—— of Chemical Industry: Development of new drugs, 758
—— Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Hypertensive disease, 874

Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Role of surgery and radiology in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, 222
—— Genetical, of Great Britain: Genetics of cancer, 86
—— Harrogate Medical: Observations on tuberculous meningitis in childhood, with special reference to early diagnosis (W. S. Craig), 374; leading article, 391 (corrected, 450)
—— Hunterian: Debate on instruction of laymen in nature and treatment of disease, 952
—— London County Medical: Nutrition in hospitals, 757
—— Manchester Medical: Deep pain sensibility, 1116
—— Medical, of London: Medley's picture of the founders, 67—Present position of streptomycin, 831 (corrected, 926)—Experience with modern instruments in gastroscopy, 1077
—— Officers of Health: Annual meeting and Conference of County Borough Group, 150—Annual dinner: address by Mr. Aneurin Bevan, 616
—— Protection: Annual report, 528—Annual meeting, 833
—— Middlesex County Medical: Papilloedema in emphysema (Thomas Simpson), 639 (O)
—— North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Early and precursory stages of cervical cancer (Emil Novak), 873—Vaginal delivery after caesarean section, 1078
—— Nutrition: Nutrition of athletes, 219—Anti-vitamins in food, 953
—— Paddington Medical: Annual report, 279
—— Pharmaceutical: Minister of Health at monthly dinner, 406—Lectures on the new *British Pharmacopoeia*, 871
—— Physical: A report on colour terminology (annotation), 145
—— for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Annual general meeting, 115
—— Royal: Scientific Information Conference, 115—Philosophical Transactions, 29—*Empire Scientific Conference Report* (2 vols.), 604—Officers and Fellows elected, 1044

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Annual meeting of Fellows: Hon. Fellows and President elected, 115
Microfilm unit, 796
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 756—Prevention of accidents, 993—Food poisoning, 1116
Section of History of Medicine: Recollections of Lister, 221; correction, 280
Section of Urology: Surgery of urethral stricture, 84

Society, Scottish, of the History of Medicine: Second meeting, 529—Third meeting, 797
—— South-Western Region, of Anaesthetists: Annual general meeting, 1033
—— West London Medico-Chirurgical: Presidential address, 834
Sodium sulphate for bleeding piles, 959, 1084
SOEHRING, Klaus: Procaine metabolism, 533
SOIBELMAN, D.: *Therapeutic and Industrial Uses of Music*, 342
Solanine poisoning, fatal case of (R. F. Alexander and others), 518 (O)
SOLE, A.: *Technik der Kinderarztlichen Differential-Diagnostik*, 945
SOLLMANN, Torald: *A Manual of Pharmacology and its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 7th ed., 341
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Problem of infertility and its treatment, 90
SOMERVELL, T. H.: *The Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum*, 907
SOMERVILLE, C. L.: Tribute to E. Lewis Lilley, 1040
SORSBY, Arnold (editor): *Modern Trends in Ophthalmology*, vol. 2, 519—*A Short History of Ophthalmology*, 2nd ed., 789
SOUTER, W. C.: Golden jubilee of R.A.M.C., 107
South African Medical Congress: 36th meeting, 795
Spain: Legislation on industrial health and hygiene (book on), 684
Specialists. *See* Consultants
Speech: Books on, 300, 1024—Learning to talk bilingually, 627—Stammering, 1047
—— therapy: Register of Therapists, 57—Conference in London, 656
SPENCER, S. J. G.: Artificial insemination, 694
SPIES, Tom D. (and Willard O. THOMPSON) (editors): *The 1947 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism, and Nutrition*, 1023
Sphenoid sinus (Arthur W. Proetz), 151, 243 (O); annotation, 260; correspondence, 497
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard: Proposed biography, 175
Spina bifida and incontinence, 118
Spleen: Case of idiopathic hypersplenism (Robert Semple), 72 (O)—Splenic aneurysm and splenic enlargement in pregnancy (H. L. Sheehan and Ninian M. Falkiner), 1105 (O)—Calcified cyst of (John H. Donovan), 1106 (O)
Spondylitis and kyphosis, 729
Sprue and malignant disease, 236
Square, James Elliot, obituary notice of, 725
STAGNER, R.: *Psychology of Personality*, 2nd ed., 604
STALKER, A. L. (and others): Renal complications in diabetes mellitus, with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion, 194 (O); leading article, 209; correspondence, 310, 352, 440, 572
STANBURY, S. W. (and D. A. K. BLACK): Treatment of anuria, 1101 (O); annotation, 1111
STANLEY-JONES, D.: Spinal anaesthesia and caesarean section, 1121
STANSFIELD, F. R.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 157
Staphylococci, pathogenic: detection of α-lysin production on rabbit- and sheep-blood-agar plates (W. A. Gillespie and P. M. Simpson), 902 (O)
Statistics: Ascertainment and use of morbidity statistics, 161—Statistical methods (book review), 389
Steatorrhoea, 163
STEEL, G. C.: Caudal extradural block, 92
STEELE, Evelyn: Biography of Sir Bernard Spilsbury, 175
STEIN, Leopold: The child stammerer, 656
STENGEL, E.: Prefrontal leucotomy, 350
Stenosis, pyloric, calcification of kidney in, 85
STEPHENS, Gordon: School restrictions and expression in children, 433
STEPHENSON, H. M.: World food shortage, 500
Sterilization: Of electric dry shaver, 700—By steam, 845
Stethoscope, double, 724
STEUER, R. O.: *Aetiological Principle of Pyaemia in Ancient Egyptian Medicine*, 1024
STEVENSON, Harwood: Control of treatment, 355
STEVENSON, R. Scott: New Government hearing-aid, 149
STEWART, A. K.: Physiology of stratosphere flying, 165
STEWART, C. J.: Lupus vulgaris and pregnancy, 700
STEWART, Ian: Vaccination, 660
STEWART, Ian McD. G.: Delayed diagnosis of phthisis, 957
Stewart, William, obituary notice of, 695
Stilbamidine: Toxicity of (annotation), 63—In treatment of multiple myeloma (Angus E. Brewer), 978 (O)
Stilboestrol in dysmenorrhoea, 845
STILLMAN, I. R.: Two cases of volvulus of caecum, 255; corespondence, 619
STIMSON, Barbara Bartlett: *A Manual of Fractures and Dislocations*, 2nd ed., 427
Sting, jelly-fish, 839, 1039
STIRLING, Hugh (and R. A. TENNENT): Treatment of placenta praevia, 1081
Stitch, Alexander Benham, estate of, 277
STITT, E. R.: *Practical Bacteriology, Hematology, and Parasitology*, 10th ed., 826
STOCK, F. E.: Surgery in hypertension, 153
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Dental caries in children, 531—Control of dental caries, 617
STOCKS, Percy: Prevention of accidents, 993
STOKER, M. G. P.: Prophylaxis of virus infections, 160
STOKES, J. H. (and J. B. TAYLOR): *Dermatology and Venereology for Nurses*, 4th ed., 649
STOCKINGS, G. Tayleur: Safeguards in the Service, 176
STODDARD, Alan: Fibrositis, 442
Stomach, "dumping," 1098
STONE, T. S.: Taking children's temperatures, 1079
STONES, Hubert H.: *Oral and Dental Diseases*, 907
STOPES, Marie C.: Rectal and vaginal temperatures, 51
STOTE, C. Lawson: Payment of part-time consultants, 48
STOWELL, T. E. A.: First Conference of Industrial Medical Officers, 875
STRADLING, Peter: Practitioner's part in anti-tuberculosis scheme—plea for prompt radiography, 832; correspondence, 917, 957
STRANG, N.: Shortage of nurses, 500
Strangeways Research Laboratory, visit to, 160
STRATON, T.: Procaine penicillin, 1084
Streptobacillus moniliformis, rat-bite fever due to (I. R. W. Lominski and others), 510 (O)
Streptomyces, antibiotics from (leading article), 1112

STREPTOMYCIN:
Bact. coli infections, 831
Book on, 561
Dermatitis in nurses (John Crofton and H. M. Foreman), 71 (O)
Insulin and, 572
Meningitis, tuberculous, 831
Non-tuberculous infections, streptomycin in: summary of report to M.R.C. (Clifford Wilson), 552 (O)
Present position, 831; correction, 926
Puerperal septicaemia due to *Ps. pyocyanea:* failure with streptomycin (H. Sobhi and Omar Khairat), 516 (O)
Regulations, 360
Scotland: Hospitals equipped to give treatment, 360
Skin sensitization to, case of (C. Stringfellow), 387 (O); annotation, 394
Supplies to hospitals, 275, 276, 882
Tuberculosis, streptomycin treatment of (Ministry of Health statement), 527, 831
—— pulmonary, streptomycin treatment of (controlled investigation by Trials Committee of M.R.C.), 769 (O); leading articles, 790, 791—Streptomycin resistance in (John Crofton and D. A. Mitchison), 1009 (O); leading article, 1025

Undulant fever, streptomycin-sulphadiazine treatment of (E. F. Scowen and L. P. Garrod), 1099 (O); annotation, 1113
Urinary infections, tuberculous, 831
Venereal diseases: Streptomycin in gonorrhoea, with its effect upon dark-field positive lesions of syphilis (R. R. Willcox), 1015 (O)
WHO Conference on, 756
Stretchers, standardization of, 355
Strickland, Cyril, estate of, 277
STRINGFELLOW, C.: Case of skin sensitization to streptomycin, 387 (O); annotation, 394
Strong, Richard P., obituary notice of, 880
STRONGE, R. Fawcett: Breath sounds in spontaneous pneumothorax, 918
Strophanthus, action of, on heart, 927, 947
STUART, R. D. (and others): Centralized gonococcus culture for dispersed clinics—value of new transport medium for gonococci and trichomonas, 421 (O)
STUNGO, Ellis: Termination of pregnancy, 109
Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome of bilateral distribution (C. Worster-Drought), 414 (O); correspondence, 531
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Barbiturate poisoning and picrotoxin, 1035

SULPHONAMIDES:
Abortus fever treated with sulphonamides and blood transfusions, 859 (O); correspondence, 1082
Agranulocytosis and, 185
Arsenicals and, 321
Excretion in maternal milk, 1090
In desert warfare, 11
Sensitization, lowered incidence of, through use of sulphonamide combinations—new concept (David Lehr), 543 (O); leading article, 563; correspondence, 837
Skin diseases, 190
Sulphathiazole: Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and (R. M. Fry and others), 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535—As cream base, 363
Undulant fever, streptomycin-sulphadiazine treatment of (E. F. Scowen and L. P. Garrod), 1099 (O); annotation, 1113

SUMMERS, Rev. Montague (translator): *Malleus Maleficarum*, 907
Sun-bathing for the adult, 730
Suprarenal extract and obesity, 1129

SURGERY:
Abdominal: Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt), 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
—— relaxation, 92
Adenitis, tuberculous, 89
Aneurysms, aortic dissecting, surgical significance of (D. P. van Meurs), 599 (O); correspondence, 996
Appendicectomy plus herniorrhaphy (R. J. McNeill Love), 746
Books on, 300, 390, 477, 683, 862, 944, 1023, 1066
Breast, carcinoma of, 154
Bronchial carcinoma (R. C. Brock), 93, 737 (O); correspondence, 799
Caecum, volvulus of (I. R. Stillman), 255
Cardiac arrest: modified technique of cardiac massage (G. P. Charlewood), 1023
Cervix, carcinoma of, role of surgery in treatment of (Charles Read), 222
Chest, anaesthesia for, 91
Children: Exhibition of "The Surgery of Childhood" at Great Ormond Street, 44
Colectomy: Subtotal colectomy and colectomy in ulcerative colitis (Sir Hugh and John Devine), 127 (O)
Congenital heart disease, 93
Gastrectomy, partial: Post-prandial symptoms following (W. T. Irvine), 514 (O); annotation, 524; correspondence, 759, 798, 918—For gastric ulcer (T. W. Mimpriss and St. J. M. C. Birt), 1095 (O)
Heart, surgery of, 174
—— disease, congenital, surgery of (Maurice Campbell), 669 (O)
Hernia: Ambulation after operation for, 235—Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt), 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
—— femoral: Review of, with special reference to recurrence rate of the low operation (Andrew G. Butters), 743 (O); Repair by "postage stamp" fascial graft (H. A. Kidd), 745 (O); annotation, 750; correspondence, 838, 875
—— indirect inguinal, cremasteric vessels and repair of (E. S. R. Hughes and J. T. Fathi), 135 (O); correspondence, 268, 498
—— strangulated epigastric (A. C. Brewer and R. Marcus), 340
Hypertension: Surgery in, 152—Prognosis for surgically treated patients in continued hypertension (Reginald H. Smithwick), 237 (O); leading article, 258
Instruments: collection of Mr. J. Hogarth Pringle given to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1117
Interinnomino-abdominal operation: report of case subsequently fitted with prosthesis (David Mitchell and J. A. Baird), 940 (O); correspondence, 1081
Intervertebral disk lesions, 94
Intramedullary abscess: recovery after operation (N. O. Ameli), 138
Mastectomy, radical, 633
Ménière's syndrome: successful treatment by surgery on the sympathetic (E. R. Garnett Passe and J. S. Seymour), 812 (O); annotation, 829; correspondence, 914, 995
Neurosurgery, present position of, in gynaecology (Albert Davis), 585 (O); annotation, 606; correspondence, 692
Osteoarthritis of hip-joint (leading article), 142

SURGERY (*continued*):
Parotid gland, surgical anatomy of (Hamilton Bailey), 245 (O); correction, 364; correspondence, 443
Plastic: Clinical Congress of British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 795
Prostatectomy, control of micturition after, 117
Rectal cancer and preservation of function (E. G. Muir), 286 (O)
Rising, early, after operation (leading article), 1026; correspondence, 1124
Spectacles, operating, 758
—— surgeons', clouding of, 998, 1123
Sutures: Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt, 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
Swabs: another swab case, 54
Sympathectomy, lumbar, treatment of chronic varicose ulcers (John Borrie and E. Vernon Barling), 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 617, 723, 1038
Tonsillectomy: Poliomyelitis and, 151—Use and abuse of, 310, 398, 534—Tonsillectomy or *x*-ray treatment, 534
Ureter: transplantation into appendix, 321, 846
Urethral stricture, surgery of, 84
Vagotomy, reports on (annotation), 652; correspondence, 760

Sutherland, Francis, obituary notice of, 445
Sutures: Stainless steel wire for closing abdominal incisions and for repair of herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt), 379 (O); correspondence, 532, 574, 658
SWANSON, M. J. McKenzie: *Textbook of Chiropody*, 427
SWANSTON, Catherine: Teaching occupational medicine, 762
Sweating hands, 967, 1120
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Investigation and treatment of epilepsy of late onset, 102
SYMONDS, C. P.: Cervical sympathetic paralysis, 105
Symons, Sir Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 272; estate of, 965
Sympathectomy, reasons for relief of pain and tenderness by, 335
Syndrome, backache-sciatica, 108
—— Behcet's, 700
—— Benedikt's, 1090
—— Costen's, 660, 799
—— "dumping" stomach, 1098
—— Gougerot, trisymptomatic malady of (annotation), 144
—— Laurence-Moon-Biedl (Graham H. Anderson), 517 (O)
—— Ménière's, 235, 364—Successful treatment by surgery on the sympathetic (E. R. Garnett Passe and J. S. Seymour), 812 (O); annotation, 829; correspondence, 914, 995
—— Sturge-Kalischer-Weber, bilateral distribution (C. Worster-Drought), 414 (O); correspondence, 531
Syphilis. *See* Venereal diseases
SZONDI, L.: *Experimentelle Triebdiagnostik*, 520

T

T.A.B. inoculation of infants, 667
Taenia saginata, 1129
TAIT, A. M.: Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 534
Talc: Suggested substitute for, 174—Dangerous talc, 577
Tar and pitch, occupational skin lesions due to (Philip Ross), 369 (O); annotation, 394
Taste: Metallic, 322—Unpleasant taste and hypochlorhydria, 363
TATE, Malcolm: Medical education and the G.P., 110—Treatment of pneumonia, 356
TATLOW, W. F. T.: Acute purpura with neurological complications associated with sedormid therapy, 558
TAYLOR, A. G. C. (and others): *Radiotherapy and Cancer*, 907
TAYLOR, C. E.: Reactions to intravenous sclerotics, 573, 760—Volvulus of caecum, 619
TAYLOR, Hermon: History of the gastroscope, 1077
TAYLOR, Joan: Tribute to Gordon Goodhart, 272
Taylor, Vivian Johnson Morcom, obituary notice of, 695
TEALL, C. G.: Radiological diagnosis of malignant disease in infancy and childhood, 162
TEARE, Donald: Case of poisoning by ethylene trichloride, 559
Teeth: Care of, in children, 118—Reduction in dental caries in 5-year-old London school-children (1929-47) (May and Helen Mellanby), 409 (O); annotation, 522; correspondence, 531—Prevention of dental caries, 573, 617, 658
Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic (C. P. Petch), 785 (O); correspondence, 877, 997
TELEKY, L.: *History of Factory and Mine Hygiene*, 1109
TE LINDE, Richard W.: *Operative Gynecology*, 207
Temperature: Rectal and vaginal, 51—Recording in sick children (Alan Moncrieff and B. J. Hussey), 972 (O); annotation, 991; correspondence, 1078, 1124
TENNENT, R. A. (and Hugh STIRLING): Treatment of placenta praevia, 1081
Tennis elbow, treatment of, 699, 846, 888
T.E.P.P. (tetraethylpyrophosphate) in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 161
TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers, 535
Testosterone and testicular atrophy, 1090
Tetanus: Treated with *d*-tubocurarine chloride (P. R. C. Evans and R. J. Whiting), 1022—Hypertension complicated by, 1120
Tetany: Epilepsy and (J. E. G. Pearson), 680 (O)—Diagnosis of latent tetany, with observations on effect of calciferol (D. K. O'Donovan), 900 (O)
Tetraethylammonium in vascular disorders (annotation), 752
THEOBALD, G. W.: Oxytocic hormone in uterine inertia, 170—(And others): Preliminary report on use of post-pituitary extract in physiological amounts in obstetrics, 123 (O); correspondence, 438
Theobromine and gastric secretion, 284
Theophylline: And gastric secretion, 284—Effect on cardiac output, 931, 948
Therapeutic Substances Regulations: Penicillin, 965
Thermometers, sterilization of, 973, 992
THIENES, C. H. (and T. J. HALEY): *Clinical Toxicology*, 2nd ed., 520
THIESSEN, Georg: Some new and difficult observations on general magnetic field of the sun, 655
Thiopentone and bronchial asthma, 837, 996
Thiouracil: And its derivatives in routine treatment of thyrotoxicosis (H. P. Himsworth), 61 (O); correspondence, 399, 400—Liver function tests in cases treated with thiouracil compounds (John Goodwin), 64 (O); correction, 280—Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 89
THOMAS, Dillwyn: Antipostural drainage of tuberculous cavities, 148
THOMAS, J. M. Ridley: Vesical calculus in Norfolk, 85
Thomas, Robert Evans, obituary notice of, 502
THOMAS, Tudor I.: Inquests and the Press, 175
THOMASEN, E.: *Myotonia*, 301
THOMPSON, A. R. (and L. W. PLEWES): Walking-appliance for lower limbs in plaster, 874
THOMPSON, J. H. (and G. J. W. OLLERENSHAW): H 11 in malignant disease, 835
THOMPSON, Willard O. (and Tom D. SPIES) (editors): *The 1947 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism, and Nutrition*, 1023
Thomson, Charles Samson, estate of, 1128
THOMSON, David and Robert: *Oral Vaccines and Immunization by Other Unusual Routes*, 906
THOMSON, M. L. (and H. A. HAXTON): Aortic coarctation with patent ductus arteriosus, 1062 (O)
THOMSON, S. (and others): Treatment of typhoid carriers with penicillin and sulphathiazole, 295 (O); annotation, 305; correspondence, 439, 535
THORPE, F. T.: Out-patient electric convulsion treatment, 998
Thrombophlebitis: Treatment of, 118—And muscular effort, 667
Thrombosis, coronary, and danger of using theophylline, 931
Thymus, histology of, in myasthenia gravis, 96
Thyroid enlargement and drinking water (annotation), 794
Thyrotoxicosis: Thiouracil and its derivatives in routine treatment of (H. P. Himsworth), 61 (O); correspondence, 399, 400—Liver function tests in cases treated with thiouracil (John Goodwin), 64 (O); correction, 280—Thiouracil in, 89—Radioactive iodine in, 668—Treatment of, 873—Review of book on, 1066
TIBBLES, Sydney: Calcium iodide for cataract, 926
TIBOUT, Nelly: Mental health of Dutch children during and since the occupation, 395
TIDY, Sir Henry (and A. Rendle SHORT): *The Medical Annual 1948*, 1024
Tigers, mauling by, 118
TILLYARD, Sir Frank: *The Worker and the State*, 3rd ed., 140
TINKLER, C. K.: *Applied Chemistry*, vol. 2, 2nd ed., 863
TIPPETT, S. G.: Bovine tuberculosis, 959
TIZARD, Sir Henry: World food requirements, 654
Tobacco: Smoking and diet, 444—Bronchial carcinoma and smoking, 667
TODD, J. Campbell (and A. Hawley SANFORD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, 11th ed., 561
TOMSKI, H. W.: Chemists' working hours, 177
Tonephin, 126
Tongue, colour of, 321
Tonsils: Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 151—Use and abuse of tonsillectomy, 310, 398, 534, 619, 660, 761, 919—Tonsillectomy or *x*-ray treatment, 534—Removal of children's tonsils, 564—Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1047
Torticollis, acute rheumatic: physical signs, 253
TOURNAY, R. (and P. WALLOIS): *Les Varices de la Grosseusse*, 1067
TOWERS, John R. H. (and Conrad BREMER): Heart block in young people, 837
Toxamins, 953
Toxicity of cadmium (annotation), 33
TRACEY, M. V.: *Proteins and Life*, 826
TRAIL, R. R.: Statistics of pneumonia, 157—*Chest Examination*, 3rd ed., 427
Transfusion, blood. *See* Blood
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Test of death, 171—*Clinical Ophthalmology for General Practitioners and Students*, 426
Travellers: inoculation and vaccination, 118
Treatment: Standardization of, 11—Control of, 355
TREDGOLD, R. F.: Education in human relations, 100
Trichomonas vaginalis, culture of, 423
Trichomoniasis, review of book on, 604
Trilene: Convulsions under (H. A. Condon), 340—As an analgesic, 620, 691, 761
TROJAN, F.: *Der Ausdruck von Stimme und Sprache*, vol. 1, 1024
Trophic ulcer, unusual (J. C. W. Hopkyns), 905; correspondence, 1036
Trousseau's sign, 900
TRUETA, J.: Treatment of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 158
Truss, pressure of, on femoral vessels, 235
TRUSSELL, Ray E.: *Trichomonas Vaginalis and Trichomoniasis*, 604
Trypanosomiasis in tropical Africa, 1075

TUBERCULOSIS:
Adenitis, hilar, calciferol in, 925
—— tuberculous, 89
Antituberculous scheme, practitioner's part in: plea for prompt radiography (Peter Stradling), 832; correspondence, 917, 957
B.C.G. inoculation, 17, 106, 172, 1002—Control of treatment, 355—Achievements of, 1118
Beds and staffs, shortage of, 17
Books on, 139, 603
Bovine, 959—In U.S.A., 14
Children, protection of (annotation), 346
Choroid, tubercles of (Ronald S. Illingworth and Trevor Wright), 365 (O); leading article, 391; correspondence, 497
Conference, Annual, of British Tuberculosis Association, 147
Cystitis, chronic tuberculous, 807
Ex-Servicemen in Switzerland, 1001
Hospitals, special, 18
Human and bovine, 1129
In Northern Ireland, 147
Meningitis, tuberculous: In childhood (W. S. Craig), 374 (O); leading article, 391 (corrected, 450)—Treatment of children by streptomycin, 831—Diagnosis of, 1036
Mortality, 1851-1945, 13
Penicillin and, 1048
Pneumothorax refills, self-administered, 723, 917
Prevention of, 105—Environmental factors (Wyndham E. B. Lloyd), 870
Pulmonary: Streptomycin treatment of (M.R.C. Report), 769 (O); leading articles, 790, 791—Treatment with streptomycin, 831—Classification of, 1005—Streptomycin resistance in (John Crofton and D. A. Mitchison), 1009 (O); leading article, 1025
Research Committee, 115
Rheumatism, tuberculous, 407
School-teachers, tuberculous, 232
Scotland, tuberculosis in, 180, 406
Streptomycin resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis (John Crofton and D. A. Mitchison), 1009 (O); leading article, 1025
—— treatment: Ministry of Health statement, 527
—— —— of pulmonary tuberculosis (controlled investigation by Trials Committee of M.R.C.), 769 (O); leading articles, 790, 791
Survival: Chances of survival in pulmonary tuberculosis, 106
Treatment in Switzerland, 882
Tuberculin test, general use of, 107
Voluntary action and (annotation), 1114
Waiting list for hospital treatment, 1002
Whither? 1118

Tudor Edwards Memorial, 875
Tuke, A. L. S., obituary notice of, 358
Tumours: Study of, 580—Sepsis in relation to (P. Browning), 983 (O)
TURNER, C. Donnell: *General Endocrinology*, 748
TURNER, Eric A.: Cervical sympathetic paralysis, 105
TURNER, G. Grey: Surgery of heart, 174—Tribute to Cyril Cuff, 1125
TURTON, Philip: Shortage of nurses, 724
Twins: Unusual case of (J. H. Young and F. E. Cull), 713; correspondence, 999—Are twins sterile? 887
TWOMBLY, G. H. (and G. T. PACK) (editors): *Endocrinology of Neoplastic Diseases*, 301, 683
TYLOR, Max F.: Tribute to E. A. Bullmore, 881
Typhoid. *See* Fevers

U

Ulcer, corneal, recurrent, 322
—— duodenal: Evolution of gastric and duodenal ulceration (J. Donaldson Craig), 330 (O)
—— gastric: Evolution of gastric and duodenal ulceration (J. Donaldson Craig), 330 (O)
—— peptic: During pregnancy, with report of case of perforation (D. W. James), 74 (O)—Review of book on, 906—In pregnancy, 1037—Results of partial gastrectomy for (T. W. Mimpriss and St. J. M. C. Birt), 1095 (O)
—— trophic, unusual (J. C. W. Hopkyns), 905; correspondence, 1036
—— varicose: treatment by lumbar sympathectomy (John Borrie and E. Vernon Barling), 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 617, 723, 1038
Ulceration of mucous membrane, 408, 1048
Umbilical cord, complications during pregnancy and labour (Joyce Morgan), 820 (O)
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Recollections of Lister, 221; correction, 280

Undulant fever: Treatment for, 583—Streptomycin-sulphadiazine in (E. F. Scowen and L. P. Garrod), 1099 (O); annotation, 1113
UNGLEY, C. C.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 154
Union of St. Luke, 805
United States of America: Extent of bovine tuberculosis in (1924-38), 14—American reaction to health insurance, 39—Medical education in (Raymond Whitehead), 471 (O); leading article, 479—President Truman and medicine in, 869; leading article on, 866
Universities, British, book on, 11008
University graduates from the Dominions, 690
—— Aberdeen: Appointments, 624—Degrees conferred, 696, 920
—— Bristol: Pass lists, 55, 275
—— Cambridge: Hon. degrees conferred, 55, 179, 358—Degrees conferred, 55, 179, 404, 883, 922, 963, 1043—Pass lists, 55, 232—Lecturers recognized, 179, 1126—Appointments, 404, 580, 883—Elmore Medical Research Student, 580—Courses approved, 883—Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 883
—— Dublin: Appointments, 274—Pass lists, 317—Diplomas awarded, 317—Prizes and scholarships awarded, 317
—— Durham: Degrees conferred, 274
—— Edinburgh: Pass list, 55—Degrees conferred, 274—Diplomas awarded, 274—Postgraduate lectures on medicine, 863—Appointment, 1126
—— Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 274, 922—
—— Hong Kong: Appointment, 1088
—— National, of Ireland; Degrees conferred, 317—Diplomas awarded, 317
—— Leeds: Appointments, 55, 447—Pass lists, 232, 696, 804—West Riding Panel Practitioners' Prize awarded, 696
—— Liverpool: Degrees conferred, 275, 804
—— London: Appointments, 115, 179, 274, 317, 404, 446, 696, 726, 883, 922, 1043, 1126—Pass lists, 179, 404, 804, 1043—Representatives, 179, 446—Resignations, 179, 922, 1126—Degrees conferred, 317, 446—Emeritus professors, 317, 883—Diploma in Medical Radiology replaced, 446—Hospital recognized for clinical pathology, 446—Teachers recognized, 446—Awards, 883
—— Manchester: Appointments, 179—Pass lists, 232, 274
—— Oxford: Pass lists, 274—Appointments, 358—Degrees conferred, 446, 841
—— Queen's, of Belfast: Degrees conferred, 358—First A. B. Mitchell Lecture delivered, 804—Centenary Endowment Fund, 805
—— St. Andrews: Appointments, 274—Pass lists 274
—— Sheffield: Appointments, 232, 963—Resignations, 963
—— Wales: Pass lists, 55, 274, 883, 963, 1044
—— Western Australia: Honorary degrees conferred, 502
Uraemia, acute (S. G. Zondek), 248 (O)
Ureteric calculus causing anuria (Nestor J. S. Nathan and Cyril Josephs), 713 (O)
Urethral stricture, surgery of, 85
Urinary bladder habdomyosarcoma of (Claude H. Vipond), 551 (O), correspondence, 662
—— incontinence, mechanical aids for, 186
—— infections, non-tuberculous: treatment with streptomycin, 831; correction, 926
—— tract infections, streptomycin in, 553
Urine: Significance of haematuria, 86—Antidiuretic properties of pars nervosa of pituitary, 119—Test for blood, 887
U.S.S.R.: O Russia! O Mores! (leading article), 991—Russian discoveries, 1127
Uterus. *See* Gynaecology

V

Vaccination, 54, 177, 315, 660—End of "compulsory" vaccination (Major Greenwood), 22 (O); (C. Killick Millard), 1073
Vaccines, prophylaxis of virus infections with special reference to use of (C. H. Andrewes), 1007 (O)
VAGLIANO, M. S.: *La Gelure*, 987
Vagotomy, reports on (annotation), 652; correspondence, 760
Vagus stimulation, effect of, on gastric secretion, 1091
VALENTINE, C. W.: *Psychology and Mental Health*, 789
VALENTINE, J. C.: Lactating baby, 926
Valsalva test: effect of lumbo-dorsal splanchnicectomy, 239
VAN DER MEER, P. (and J. ZELDENRUST): *Reticulosis and Reticulosarcomatosis*, 604
VAN HOOSEN, B.: *Petticoat Surgeon*, 561
VANIER, Jean: *Études Médico-Chirurgicales de Gastro-Entérologie Pratique*, 208
VAN LOGHEM, J. J.: Preliminary note on influence of heterospecific immunization on production of Rh antibodies, 326 (O); leading article, 344
VAN MEURS, D. P.: Surgical significance of aortic dissecting aneurysms—report of 3 personal cases with 2 correct ante-mortem diagnoses, 599 (O); correspondence, 996
VAN THIEL, P. H.: *The Leptospiroses*, 715
Varicose ulcers treated by lumbar sympathectomy (John Borrie and E. Vernon Barling), 203 (O); annotation, 211; correspondence, 399, 532, 535, 617, 723, 1038
Varicose veins, 450—Needles for, 355—Treatment after sympathectomy, 407
VARTAN, Keith: Twin pregnancy and hydramnios, 355—Use of ring pessaries, 443—Case of ruptured uterus, 602; correspondence, 722, 798—Sign of pregnancy, 956
Vascular changes in silicosis (annotation), 306
—— disease, peripheral, treatment of, 926
—— disorders, tetraethylammonium in (annotation), 752
Vaso-depressor and vaso-excitor material, 346
VAUGHAN, Janet: Tribute to Gordon Goodhart, 271
VAUGHAN, W. T. (and J. H. BLACK): *Practice of Allergy*, 2nd ed., 604, 668
Veins, patency of, after new technique of cutting-down for transfusion (A. J. Palmer and A. H. C. Walker), 985 (O)

VENEREAL DISEASES:
Books on, 342, 390, 747
Children: offspring of syphilitic mother, 668
Gonococcus: Centralized culture for dispersed clinics: value of new transport medium for gonococci and trichomonas (Mary Moffett and others), 421 (O)
Gonorrhoea, diagnosis of, 52
Jaundice, syringe-transmitted, in V.D. clinic, 938, 1119
Neurosyphilis, penicillin in treatment of, 141, 268
Penicillin, gonorrhoea, syphilis, and, 236
Prevention of, 171, 268, 400, 441, 498, 534, 574
R.A.F. Conference, 113
Statistics, 584
Streptomycin in gonorrhoea with its effect upon dark-field positive lesions of syphilis (R. R. Willcox), 1015 (O)
Syphilis: Penicillin in treatment of (leading article), 141; correspondence, 268—Nerve deafness and, 236—Penicillin in experimental (annotation), 261—Mapharside in, 363—Transmissibility of, 888
—— congenital, risk of, 967
Syphilitic aortitis, 117
Treatment, confidential, 313, 400
V.D. Acts and Regulations, 113

Venesection, effects of, on cardiac output, 929, 947
VEREL, D.: Thiouracil in 61 cases of thyrotoxicosis, 89
VERNEY, E. B.: Agents determining and influencing functions of the pars nervosa of the pituitary, 119 (O); discussion on, 169; correspondence, 356
Veterinary Surgeons' Bill, 231
VIGNES, H.: *Eclampsie et Eclampsisme*, 987
Vincent's angina, penicillin for, 60
VIPOND, Claude H.: Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder, 551 (O); correspondence, 662
Virus infections, prophylaxis of, with special reference to use of vaccines (C. H. Andrewes), 1007 (O)
Viruses: Structure of vaccinia virus (annotation), 84—Prophylaxis of virus infections, 159—Hepatitis (leading article), 988—Poliomyelitis, in blood, 1072—Serological races of, 1007—Inactivation by heat, 1034

VITAMINS:
A: deficiency in university students (Stella Doraiswami and John Yudkin), 708 (O); annotation, 718
Anti-vitamins in food, 953
B: Hair and, 118—Live and dead yeast (annotation), 305—Supplements, 1089
B_3, treatment with, 407
B_{12}: red crystalline anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 153, 154, 934, 949
Book on, 208
C: leading article on M.R.C. Report, 828
Cataract, vitamins and, 541
D: And lupus vulgaris, 60—Calcification of kidney in hypervitaminosis D, 85—In treatment of Boeck's sarcoidosis (R. F. Robertson), 1059 (O); annotation, 1070
K: And chilblains, 800—And menstruation, 926

VOGT, Alfred: *Handbook and Atlas of the Slit Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye*, 139
Volvulus of caecum (I. R. Stillman), 255; correspondence, 619
Vomiting: Retching and, 450—Post-anaesthetic, 725

W

Wace, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 403
WADE, O. L.: Medicine as a planned economy, 721
WADSWORTH, Augustus B.: *Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health*, 3rd ed., 256
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Carcinoma of breast, 154—Pearce Gould's *Elements of Surgical Diagnosis*, 9th ed., 561—Carcinoma of breast and its treatment, 631 (O); correspondence, 759—*Modern Treatment Yearbook, 1948*, 863
WAKSMAN, Selman A.: *Microbial Antagonisms and Antibiotic Substances*, 2nd ed., 789
WALKER, A. H. C. (and A. J. PALMER): Patency of veins after new technique of cutting-down for transfusion, 985 (O)
WALKER, Arnold: Midwives and drugs, 1082
WALKER, G. F.: *Handbook of Medicine for Final Year Students*, 4th ed., 826
WALKER, Grace H.: Breast-feeding, 994
Walker, Henry Secker, estate of, 844
WALKER, Kenneth: Transport of sperms to ovum, 90
WALKER, R. Milnes: H 11 in malignant disease, 1084
WALLGREN, Arvid: Time-table of tuberculosis, 147
WALLIS, Hugh R. E.: Breast-feeding, 1120
WALLS, E. S.: Paludrine, 225
WALSH, R. Pakenham: The M'Naghten rules, 1034
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Scientific medicine in Britain to-day, 572—Structure of medicine, 753; correspondence, 1122—*Critical Studies in Neurology*, 1024
WALTER, Carl W.: *Aseptic Treatment of Wounds* 427, 1023
WAPSHAW, H.: Blood diastase and lipase changes in acute pancreatitis, 68 (O)
WARD, Gordon: H 11 in malignant disease, 836
WARIN, R. P.: Antihistamine substances, 169
WARNOCK, J.: Friction and mechanical injury in dermatitis, 98
WARREN, Michael D.: New conception of angina pectoris, 53
Wasp stings, hypersensitiveness to, 185
Water, drinking, thyroid enlargement and (annotation), 794
—— supplies in London, Report of Departmental Committee on, 448
WATSON, Claud C. M.: Artificial insemination, 694
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Sphenoid sinus, 497
WATT, Alex.: Analgesia in midwifery, 356
Watt, John Alexander, obituary notice of, 623; estate of, 1088
WATTS, C. A. H.: Treatment of anxiety states in general practice, 214; correspondence, 398
WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Globin insulin—clinical study based on records of 366 ambulant patients, 191 (O), 759; leading article, 209; correspondence, 313, 352, 572, 759
WAUGH, Grant: Injection treatment of osteoarthritis, 95
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord: Royal College of Surgeons, 46; correspondence, 228—R.M.B.F. Christmas appeal, 690, 955—New South Wales gift to R.M.B.F., 875
WEBBER, Brian: Diabetic coma, 353
WEBER, F. Parkes: Xanthelasma palpebrarum, gallstones, and atheroma, 107
WEBER, Hermann: *Die Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen, Klinik und Therapie für die Praxis*, 604
WEBSTER, D. H. (editor): *Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 8th ed., 478
WEBSTER, F. A. M.: *The Science of Athletics*, 604
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Tonsillectomy or x-ray treatment, 534
WEBSTER, Noah: *Letters on Yellow Fever addressed to Dr. William Currie*, 140
WEBSTER, R. C.: Prevention of venereal disease, 269, 499, 575
WEINER, J. S.: Marxist genetics, 1080
WEIR, J. H.: Stiff test for nurses, 109
Welfare Services Bill for Northern Ireland, 939
WELFORD, A. T.: Psychological problems of ageing, 350
WELLS, Charles: Risks of thyroidectomy, 874
Welsh, David Arthur, obituary notice of, 273
WELSH, Fauset: H 11 in malignant disease, 997
WELPLY, W. R.: Resuscitation by rocking, 1082
Wenyon, Charles Morley, obituary notice of, 801
Wessex Rahere Club, 843
WETENHALL, J. P. (editor): *The Hospitals Year-Book, 1947*, 907
WEXBERG, L. Erwin: *Introduction to Medical Psychology*, 208
WHEATLEY, David: H 11 in malignant disease, 836
Wheaton, Samuel Walton, obituary notice of, 577
WHEELER, C. E.: *An Introduction to the Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy*, 3rd ed., 140
WHIPPLE, G. H.: *Haemoglobin, Plasma Protein, and Cell Protein*, 140
WHITBY, Sir Lionel: Changing face of medicine, 2 (O)—Modern management of macrocytic anaemias, 154
WHITE, Benjamin V. (and Charles F. GESCHICKTER): *Diagnosis in Daily Practice*, 648
WHITE, C. S. (and J. J. WEINSTEIN): *Blood Derivatives and Substitutes*, 342
WHITE, J. R. A.: Hormone treatment of cancer of breast, 155
WHITE, M. Moore (and E. FRIEDMANN): Treatment of infertile marriage, 1035
WHITE, P.: Prevention of venereal disease, 499
WHITEHEAD, Raymond: Medical education in United States, 471 (O); leading article, 479
WHITELAW, R. S.: Chemists' hours of work, 49
WHITING, M. H.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, 5th ed., 29
WHITING, R. J. (and P. R. C. EVANS): Case of tetanus treated with *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 1022
WHITTINGHAM, Sir Harold: Aviation medicine applied to civil aviation, 165
WHITTINGHAM, H. E.: *ABC of First Aid*, 223
Whooping-cough: Diagnosis and use of vaccines, 60—And measles, 312, 441, 725, 839
WICKES, I. G.: Paper-eating infant, 968
WICKSTEED, J. H.: *The Growth of a Profession*, 789
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: Wheat flour as source of protein for growing children, 104—(And Dr. DEAN): Nutritional study of children in a German orphanage, 99
WIENER, A. S.: *Rh Factor. Selected Reprints*, 1109
WIESNER, B. P. (and Mary BARTON): Role of special diets in treatment of female infecundity, 847 (O); leading article, 865; correspondence, 1035
WILANDER, O. (and others): Inoculation hepatitis, 936 (O); correspondence, 1034, 1119

WILKINS, Joyce: Scope and aims of speech therapy, 656
WILKINSON, J. F.: Review of 1,600 cases of pernicious anaemia treated over a period of 19 years, 154
WILL, Gerardo (and Oscar AGUERO): *Illustraciones Obstetricas*, 208
WILLARD, Helen S. (and Clare S. SPACKMAN) (editors): *Principles of Occupational Therapy*, 257
WILLCOX, P. H.: Remuneration of specialists, 48
WILLCOX, R. R.: Prevention of venereal disease, 576—Streptomycin in gonorrhoea, with its effect upon dark-field positive lesions of syphilis, 1015 (O)
Willett, James Hayward, obituary notice of, 622
William Hyde Award, 115
WILLIAMS, B.: Abdominal relaxation, 92
WILLIAMS, Cassia E.: Traumatic amputation, 879
WILLIAMS, Denis: Epilepsy of late onset, 102
WILLIAMS, Everard: The 5½-day week, 111
WILLIAMS, Harley: *Men of Stress*, 715
WILLIAMS, J. F.: *The Principles of Physical Education*, 5th ed., 604
WILLIAMS, T. Pearse: Apparatus for mounting stairs, 186—Prescription of barbiturates, 1036
WILLINK, Henry: Artificial insemination, 694
Willis, Eugénie Leeson, obituary notice of, 623
WILLIUS, F. A. (and T. J. DRY): *A History of the Heart and the Circulation*, 649
Willoughby, Henry, obituary notice of, 406
Willoughby, James Frederick Digby, estate of, 624
Wilms's tumour, 162
WILSON, Andrew: Treatment of myasthenia gravis with D.F.P. and prostigmin, 161
WILSON, Clifford: Streptomycin in non-tuberculous infections, 552 (O)
WILSON, G. I.: Intussusception due to carcinoma of colon, 995
Wilson, Hugh Mundle, obituary notice of, 1125
WILSON, J. G.: *About Cosmic Rays*, 520
Wilson, John Gordon, obituary notice of, 536
WILSON, Owen: Analgesia by sympathetic block, 692
WILSON, W. Etherington (and others): R.C.S. and Fellows' opinion, 228
WILSON, W. M. (and R. B. HUNTER): "C.B. 11"—new analgesic drug, 553 (O)
Windsor, Charles William, obituary notice of, 273
WINKELSTEIN, A.: *Modern Treatment of Peptic Ulcer*, 863
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P. (editor): *Textbook of Genito-Urinary Surgery*, 826
WITTKOWER, Eric: Psychosomatic medicine, 435
WITTS, L. J.: Problems of clinical research, 455 (O); leading article, 479; correspondence, 658—Experimental approach to physiotherapy, 689
WOHLFELD, H.: Short leg, 267
WOLBERG, L. R.: *Medical Hypnosis*, vols. 1 and 2, 907
WOLCOTT, R. H. (and E. F. POWELL): *Laboratory Guide in Animal Biology*, 2nd ed., 257
WOLF, George D.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 208
WOLF, J. E.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, 148
WOLF, Stewart (and Harold G. WOLFF): *Pain*, 140
WOLFF, Eugene: *The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit*, 3rd ed., 208
WOLFF, Harold G. (and Stewart WOLF): *Pain*, 140
WOLFF, H. G.: *Headache and other Head Pain*, 478
WOLFF, P. O.: Drug addiction, 108
WOLFF, Werner: *The Personality of the Preschool Child. The Child's Search for His Self*, 747
Women: childbearing years (book review), 79
WOOD, D. R.: Caffeine and gastric secretion, 283 (O)
WOOD, E. A.: Streptomycin and insulin, 572
WOOD, J. H.: Pensions for diabetes, 1080
WOODLEY, H. G.: *That Which is Caesar's*, 427
WOOLMAN, A. M.: Fibrositis and the weather, 959
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Nitrogen mustard in polycythaemia vera, 299
WOOLF, Douglas L. (and Robert FULLER): Short leg in soldiers, 109
WOOLF, L. S.: Chemists' working hours, 228
WOOLMER, R. F.: Disadvantages of Trendelenburg position, 92
Work and the man (leading article), 716
WORK, T. S.: *The Basis of Chemotherapy*, 945
World Health Organization: Leading article on, 302—Conference on streptomycin, 756
WORMSER, P.: *Die Reaktion der Pupille auf Mydriatica nach Unterbrechung der Sympathischen Pupillenbahn*, 987
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome of bilateral distribution, 414 (O); correspondence, 531
WRIGHT, Dickson: Gastroscopy and radiology, 1077
Wright, Dudley d'Auvergne, estate of, 233
WRIGHT, H. N. (and M. MONTAG): *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 4th ed., 684
WRIGHT, I. S.: *Vascular Diseases in Clinical Practice*, 604
Wright, James Herbert, estate of, 184
WRIGHT, R. D.: *A Primer in Clinical Science*, 301
WRIGHT, Samson: Remuneration of teachers, 47
Wright, Stanley Ninian, obituary notice of, 445
WRIGHT, Trevor (and Ronald S. ILLINGWORTH): Tubercles of choroid, 365 (O); leading article, 391; correspondence, 497
WYBURN-MASON, R.: New conception of angina pectoris, 108
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: Treatment of pneumonia, 444
Wynn-Williams, William, estate of, 277
Wyse, Harry David, estate of, 965

X

Xanthelasma palpebrarum, gall-stones, and atheroma, 107
Xanthine derivatives: And gastric secretion, 284—Effects on cardiac output, 931, 947
X-ray films, standard sizes for, 361
—— therapy: For skin diseases, 190—Tonsillectomy or, 534

Y

Yeast, live and dead (annotation), 305
Yellow fever: In 1865, 186—Immunization, 408—John Williams and early history of (G. M. Findlay), 474
YELLOWLEES, Henry: The M'Naghten rules, 1034
YOUNG, A. W. O.: Aortic dissecting aneurysms, 996
YOUNG, B. R.: *The Skull, Sinuses and Mastoids*, 561
YOUNG, James A.: B.C.G. vaccination, 106
YOUNG, James H.: Fibrositis, 837
YOUNG, Jean L. (and others): Centralized gonococcus culture for dispersed clinics: value of new transport medium for gonococci and trichomonas, 421 (O)
YOUNG, J. H.: Maxillary and mandibular neuralgia, 799—(And F. E. CULL): Unusual case of twins, 713; correspondence, 999
YOUNG, R. H.: Diagnosis and treatment of intervertebral disk lesions, 94
YOUNG, Winifred: Mortality of premature infants, 99
YOUNG, W. L.: Second attack of measles, 450
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Comprehensive child health service, 313
YUDKIN, John (and Stella DORAISWAMI): Deficiency of vitamin A in university students, 708 (O); annotation, 718

Z

ZACHARIAS, F. J.: Thiouracil in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 400
ZADIK, Elena: Breast-feeding, 693
ZANGWILL, O. L.: Visual orientation in relation to cerebral dominance, 349
ZELIFF, C. Courson: *Manual of Medical Parasitology*, 28
ZETTERHOLM, Sten: *Blood-spinal-fluid Permeability to Bromide in Closed Head Injuries*, 29
ZONDEK, S. G.: Acute uraemia, 248 (O)

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

COLOUR PLATES — PAGE

Skin Lesions, Occupational, due to Pitch and Tar (Philip Ross) .. facing 369
Tubercles of the Choroid (Ronald S. Illingworth and Trevor Wright) facing 368

PHOTOGRAVURE PLATES

Streptomycin Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (M.R.C. Investigation) inset between 772 and 773

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Abscess, Intramedullary, Case of (N. O. Ameli) .. 138
Amputation, Traumatic (J. Dudfield Rose) .. 722
Anaesthetic Apparatus for Continuous Administration of Thiopentone and Curare Solutions (R. Atwood Beaver) .. 1032
Anuria, Treatment of (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury) .. 1101
Aortic Coarctation with Patent Ductus Arteriosus (H. A. Haxton and M. L. Thomson) .. 1062
Ape Skull of the Miocene Age .. 951
Atomic Energy Research Establishment: Progress at Harwell .. 263
Bilateral Stress Fracture of First Rib (Roy Astley and A. Batty Shaw) .. 602
Blomfield, Joseph .. 919
Blood Diastase and Lipase Changes in Acute Pancreatitis (H. Wapshaw) .. 68
Caffeine and Gastric Secretion (D. R. Wood) .. 283
Calliper, Stretching Screw (Horace Davies) .. 397
Cannula, Plastic Intrauterine (Ian T. Fraser) .. 45
Carcinoma of Breast and its Treatment (Sir Cecil Wakeley) .. 631
—— —— Early Diagnosis and Treatment (Victor Riddell) .. 635
Causalgic Pain, Some Problems of (John A. W. Bingham) .. 334
Christmas in the Surgery (Cartoon) .. 1130
Coelic Disease (Wilfrid Sheldon) .. 594
Cole, Percival Pasley .. 801
Colectomy, Subtotal and Total, in Ulcerative Colitis (Sir Hugh and John Devine) .. 127
Cremasteric Vessels and the Repair of Indirect Inguinal Hernia (E. S. R. Hughes and J. T. Fathi) .. 135
Curator Heel (Kenneth H. Pridle) .. 352
Dermatomyositis, Acute, Case of (J. MacD. Holmes) .. 511
Ear Disease in Factory Employees (Colin M. Johnston) .. 1049
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver, Late Recurrence after Marsupialization of (P. G. Konstam) .. 647
Endometrial Tissue, Aberrant, and Intussusception (G. C. Dorling) .. 173
English Medical Journal, the First (F. N. L. Poynter) .. 307
Ependymoma of Cerebello-pontine Angle, Sudden Death due to (N.E. France) .. 782
Exomphalos in a 2-hours-old Infant, Cure of (B. S. S. Acharya and R. W. Burslem) .. 682
Fibroma of Labium Majus Complicating Pregnancy (W. R. Billington) .. 354
Flocculation Tests: Chemical and Clinical Significance (N. F. Maclagan) .. 892
Forceps, Non-toothed Dissecting (Rodney Maingot) .. 834
Gangrene after Scorpion Sting (M. Y. Ansari) .. 388
Genu Valgum, Treatment of (H. A. Brittain) .. 385
Gastrectomy, Partial, for Peptic Ulcer (T. W. Mimpriss and St. J. M. C. Birt) .. 1095
—— —— Post-prandial Symptoms following (W. T. Irvine) .. 514
Glove Drains (A. Hovnanian) .. 690
Gynatresia: Report of Three Uncommon Clinical Types (R. G. Maliphant) .. 555
Heart Block in Young People (John R. H. Towers and Conrad Bremer) .. 837
—— Failing Human, Pharmacology of (John McMichael) .. 927
Hepatitis, Inoculation (H. Malmros and others) .. 936
Hernia, Femoral: Repair by "Postage Stamp" Fascial Graft (H. A. Kidd) .. 745
Hodgkin's Disease Confined to Jejunum (G. L. Robinson) .. 822
Hypertension, Continued (Reginald H. Smithwick) .. 237
Industrial Medicine, International Congress on .. 612
Infra-red Photography .. 1129
Interinnomino-abdominal Operation (David Mitchell and J. A. Baird) .. 940
Intestinal Obstruction caused by Faecalith (Archibald L. Goodall) .. 206
Laryngeal Paralysis Associated with Cardiac Hypertrophy (Frank T. Land) .. 1018
Mass Radiography, Daylight Screening Aid for (S. W. Vivian Davies) .. 1117
Medicine as a Planned Economy: the Biochemist's view (Edward B. Hendry) .. 667
Ministers of Health (1919-1946) .. 4
Mouth Screen for Use after Adenoidectomy (E. Matthews) .. 221
Mouth-shield for Use with Bronchoscope or Laryngoscope (John Hallam) .. 571
"Mushroom" Poisoning due to *Amanita phalloides* (David Lewes) .. 383
Mustard-gas Poisoning in Man, Clinical Features of (D. C. Sinclair) .. 296
Myeloma, Multiple, Treated with Stilbamidine and Pentamidine (Angus L. Brewer) .. 570
National Health Service, Administrative Structure of .. 17
—— —— —— Hospital Services (3 maps) .. 42-3
Nervous and Humoral Control of Gastric Secretion (Georg Kahlson) .. 1091
Nitrogen Mustard in Polycythaemia Vera (A. W. Woodruff) .. 299
Paratyphoid Osteomyelitis: Report of Two Cases (Rachmiel Rozansky and others) .. 297
Parotid Gland, Surgical Anatomy of (Hamilton Bailey) .. 245
Parsons, Sir John Herbert .. 529
Peritoneoscopy (John Hosford) .. 341
Pethidine and Scopolamine in Labour (Hilda Roberts) .. 590
Pituitary, Agents Determining and Influencing the Functions of Pars Nervosa of (E. B. Verney) .. 115
Primary Post-partum Haemorrhage (James B. Joyce and G. Gordon Lennon) .. 740
Procaine Penicillin: Effect of Single Daily Injections (P. F. Jones and R. A. Shooter) .. 933
Rectal Cancer and Preservation of Function (E. G. Muir) .. 286
Renal Complications in Diabetes Mellitus (W. R. Gauld and others) .. 194
Rhabdomyosarcoma of Urinary Bladder (Claude H. Vipond) .. 551
Rheumatoid Arthritis, Spontaneous Rupture of Muscle as a Complication of (G. D. Kersley) .. 942
—— —— Advanced, Treatment of (Trevor H. Howell) .. 1028
"Rheumatoid Disease" with Joint and Pulmonary Manifestations (Philip Ellman and R. E. Ball) .. 816
Ringworm of Scalp in Eastern Region of Scotland, 1946-7 (J. Kinnear and John Rogers) .. 834
Salm. oranienburg Septicaemia: Report of Case (C. N. Partington and T. V. Cooper) .. 298
Scrotal Bandage (B. John Maxwell) .. 913
Slinging Plaster Beds (Robert Hunt Cooke) .. 174
Spectacles, Operating .. 758
Splenic Aneurysm and Splenic Enlargement in Pregnancy (H. L. Sheehan and Ninian M. Falkiner) .. 1105
Spleen, Calcified Cyst of (John H. Donovan) .. 1106
Stainless Steel Wire for Closing Abdominal Incisions and for Repair of Herniae (A. Lawrence Abel and Alan H. Hunt) .. 379
Staphylococci, Pathogenic (W. A. Gillespie and P. M. Simpson) .. 942
Stethoscope, Double (James Shaw) .. 724
Streptomycin Dermatitis in Nurses (John Crofton and H. M. Foreman) .. 71
—— Resistance in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (John Crofton and D. A. Mitchison) .. 1000
——sulphadiazine Treatment of Undulant Fever (E. F. Scowen and L. P. Garrod) .. 1000
—— Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (M.R.C. Investigation) .. 70
Sturge-Kalischer-Weber Syndrome of Bilateral Distribution (C. Worster-Drought) .. 416
Telangiectasia, Hereditary Haemorrhagic (C. P. Petch) .. 703
Temperature Recording in Sick Children (Alan Moncrieff and B. J. Hussey) .. 972
Temperatures, Rectal and Vaginal (Marie C. Stopes) .. 51
Tetany, Latent, Diagnosis of (D. K. O'Donovan) .. 90
Tuberculosis, Bovine, Extent of, in U.S.A. (3 maps) .. 14-15
Ulceration, Gastric and Duodenal, Evolution of (J. Donaldson Craig) .. 338
Veins, Patency of, after a New Technique of Cutting-down for Transfusion (A. J. Palmer and A. H. C. Walker) .. 905
—— Varicose, Needles for (Harold Dodd) .. 335
Vision, Defective Distance and Near, Aid for (F. W. G. Smith) .. 437
Vitamin D in Treatment of Boeck's Sarcoidosis (R. F. Robertson) .. 1059
Walking-appliance for Lower Limbs in Plaster (A. R. Thompson and L. W. Plewes) .. 874

PAGE

567
41
223
572
383
290

970
37
42-3
1091
299

297
245
529
348
590

119

740

933
296
194
551

942
1020

816

854

208
913
174
720

1401
1106

379
902
724
71

1009

100
50

464
79

973
41
960
14-15
138

946
355
437
1059

874